

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-6) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] was working in her office that is located on the west side of the building. She heard six to twelve bangs she thought was construction noises over a two of minute time frame. [REDACTED] husband [REDACTED] who occupies the office directly next to [REDACTED] told her that bullets were hitting the building and to get out of the office. [REDACTED] waited with other employees in the middle of the building for approximately ten to fifteen minutes. She returned to her office instead of going outside with the rest of the employees. [REDACTED] husband [REDACTED] was interviewed by Senior Deputy Mesa.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/1020 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / EIPS / PA | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Sec 1174 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: [REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] who was incarcerated in the Thousand Oaks Police Department Jail / booking Facility. The Jail Facility is located at the west side of the main building of the Thousand Oaks Police Department. The western most part of the facility is a gated vehicle sally port. On the north side of the Jail facility there is a small outside recreational yard. The following is a summary of my taped interview with

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was an inmate worker for the Thousand Oaks Police Department at the time of this report. [REDACTED] was sitting down in a room near the back exit of the Thousand Oak Police Department. [REDACTED] heard several people running down the nearby stairs. [REDACTED] thought there was a training exercise in progress. [REDACTED] then saw several deputies go past his location with guns. [REDACTED] became worried that something was wrong. [REDACTED] heard someone say that there was someone outside in front of the building shooting. As people began exiting the building [REDACTED] could clearly hear gunshots as the door opened. Once [REDACTED] realized what was happening he could hear more shots being fired in front of the building. [REDACTED] approached one of the deputies and asked to be returned to the Jail Facility. The Deputy took [REDACTED] to a nearby juvenile holding area and left him inside. [REDACTED] had no further information.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03 8:21 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2402 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

[REDACTED] (Civilian Employee)
 Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 2801 East Olsen Road
 Thousand Oaks, Ca

On August 5, 2003, I spoke with [REDACTED] at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks. At times, this interview was fragmented. For ease of reading, this report is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] was talking on the phone over by the "files." (Record's filing area, which is out of view of the lobby and entrance). [REDACTED] heard "bangs" which were loud. [REDACTED] thought someone dropped paper or was "messing around." [REDACTED] heard more loud sounds and looked toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] saw Sergeant Patty Salas come through a door with a man. [REDACTED] began to get employees because she thought something was happening in the lobby. [REDACTED] went near the front window and saw Deputy Butterfield in the lobby looking out. [REDACTED] thought Deputy Butterfield was looking out and trying to see who was shooting. [REDACTED] said when she was looking at Deputy Butterfield, she still heard "popping" sounds. [REDACTED] did not remember seeing anything in the parking lot that stood out and mainly focused on the lobby. [REDACTED] thought something was occurring in the lobby.

[REDACTED] had no additional information.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08/08/03/ 9:36 AM | Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | E. Montoya 1047 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 9010 2 BEAT 9A 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC / Attempted Murder Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Rick Godfrey



On 8-11-03, at approximately 0850 hours, I interviewed (P) [REDACTED] about the shooting incident that occurred on 8-05-03 with (S) Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] is a firefighter and is currently assigned to station 40. On the day of the incident, [REDACTED] and his crew were covering station 44.

The following is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if he remembered what time the call came out. [REDACTED] said the call came out at approximately 0930 hours. [REDACTED] stated he did not hear the dispatch initially. [REDACTED] said that while they were enroute, the others in the crew told him that there was a shooting victim at East Valley. [REDACTED] said they initially did not know that there was a shooting in progress at the station, so they were going to stage on Olsen Road. When they were on Olsen Road, [REDACTED] recalled hearing one gunshot. A deputy told Captain [REDACTED] that something was still going on and that they should stage across the street at the Callegus driveway.

[REDACTED] said they staged for approximately 5 minutes before getting the all clear to enter. [REDACTED] said EMS and AMR were on scene when they arrived. [REDACTED] said EMS and AMR had already hooked up their "defib" and saw that the victim had a pulse, and they were preparing to work him up. [REDACTED] assisted with ventilation on the victim. [REDACTED] said he used the "ambu bag." [REDACTED] said the EMS supervisor was in contact with the base hospital keeping them informed about the situation. [REDACTED] said the EMS supervisor pronounced the victim dead after being in contact with the base hospital and a doctor three. After the victim was pronounced, they all cleared the immediate crime scene. [REDACTED] said he was told by Captain [REDACTED] to locate an officer that was hit by glass. [REDACTED] looked for paramedic [REDACTED] and the injured deputy, but was unable to locate them. [REDACTED] believed they exited one door as he entered another.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03 / 10:42

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. SCHULTZ #3063/ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

STATION #12 SHOOTING

Code: *S-1* Name: *HACKETT, GREGG*

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 0935 hours while at the East County Police Station Administrative office doing research for a performance appraisal I heard an unusual noise. This sounded as if someone was striking the side of the building or if someone was pounding on the roof. At the time I thought it might have been the training class in the community room doing some sort of a practical or maintenance on the roof doing repairs.

Within a minute or so of hearing these sounds Sr. Dep. Godfrey ran in the Administrative office yelling that there was a subject in the parking lot shooting into the building. I immediately went around to the detective area where Captain O'Hanlon met me. He asked for my portable radio and I followed him as we exited the station through the upper lobby exit to the employee parking area. As we got the parking area, I could hear several shots being fired from several directions. It was rather difficult at the time to tell if the shots were being fired from the suspect or from Sheriff's Personnel who were standing on the upper level behind us. As we stood there, I was unable to see the suspect or his vehicle due to heavy brush at the lower parking lot. I did see Dep. Rivas, Sr. Dep. Ambarian, and Dep. Axelrod in the employee parking area taking cover behind vehicles. I then heard Dep. Rivas yell at Captain O'Hanlon and I to get back because we were right in the line of fire.

Due to the fact that I did not have a vest on, the close proximity of the shots, and lack of cover I felt it would be best to back off for a vest and better firepower. I also felt that since Dep. Rivas was within yards of Captain O'Hanlon that it would be safe to back off. I then went to rear parking lot and retrieved a shotgun and my vest. Sr. Dep. Morris and I took a position on the Westside of the building but unfortunately we did not have a radio with us. I asked Sr. Dep. Morris to go back to the station for a radio so we can keep up with the events. As he returned with the radio we heard deputies advise dispatch that the suspect was down and this concluded the event.

13 DATE: 08/11/03/0814

14 REPORTING OFFICER: Sgt. Moussa #1881/ECPS / COPPS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO:

D Jee 1177

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RS NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Interview of (W [REDACTED])

On August 05th 2003 at approximately 1115 hours, I conducted a tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is employed as a Plant Operations Manager at the Calleguas Municipal Water District facility in Thousand Oaks. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] office is located on the west side of the Calleguas Municipal Water District Main Office, which overlooks the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] said his office has windows, which face south and west. I asked [REDACTED] if he heard or saw something earlier in the morning that got his attention. [REDACTED] said at first he heard some "repeated noises" which he initially interpreted as some type of construction equipment. I asked [REDACTED] to describe the "repeated noises." [REDACTED] said it sounded like "pounding or popping, or something like that."

A few minutes after hearing these noises, [REDACTED] heard something hit the exterior wall on the west side corner of his office. [REDACTED] first thought that a piece of construction equipment had shot a rock towards his office. [REDACTED] got up from his seat and looked outside to see if there was anyone around the landscaped area on the west side of his office. [REDACTED] did not see anybody in the area and did not investigate any further.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 12:15 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. M. [Signature]</i> 2022 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RD NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

A few moments later, [REDACTED] saw another employee named [REDACTED] enter the rear office door. [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] speaking with another employee named [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] overheard [REDACTED] telling [REDACTED] that someone was shooting at the "Sheriff's Department." [REDACTED] said he, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went outside and looked towards the East Valley Sheriff's Station. [REDACTED] looked down towards the station parking lot and saw an individual holding a handgun. [REDACTED] said the subject was standing but was crouched behind a red vehicle. [REDACTED] said the red vehicle was parked near the southern most stalls on the eastside of the station entrance parking lot.

[REDACTED] said the subject appeared to be shooting in the direction of the front doors of East Valley Station. [REDACTED] told me he has been to the East Valley Station on several occasions and is familiar with layout of the building. [REDACTED] said the subject was facing north and was shooting in the direction of the lobby. I asked [REDACTED] if he actually witnessed the subject firing his handgun. [REDACTED] confirmed that he saw this and estimated that he saw the subject fire three or four rounds in rapid succession. [REDACTED] said he did not see the subject holding any type of weapon to his shoulder, but saw him holding the handgun with both of his hands.

After watching these events unfold, [REDACTED] recalled the noise he heard earlier against the wall and now believed it was probably a bullet hitting his office. [REDACTED] went back into the building and ushered people away from their windows. [REDACTED] used his radio to contact several of his employees who work at various locations at the plant, and warned them not to go near the entrance of the facility. [REDACTED] said they heard gunfire for several more minutes and then learned that the subject was down and had been subdued by the police.

I concluded the interview at this time and retained the audiocassette as evidence.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/08/03/ 12:15 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. A. Mesa #2616/WCPS/Spl. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. S. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
2003-20543

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2 CODE W-1 | 3 NAME (Last, First Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE H | SEX M | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT 2100 E. OLSEN RD T. OAKS | | | CITY | STATE CA | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE | | | | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) MAINTENANCE WORKER | | 17 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 18 WORK HRS. 0800-1630 | 19 INTERPRETER N/A | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE N/A | 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: NONE | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 25 CODE W-2 | 26 NAME (Last, First Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT 2100 E OLSEN RD T. OAKS | | | CITY | STATE CA | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE | | | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) MANAGER OF OPERATIONS | | 40 DAYS OFF SAT-SUN | 41 WORK HRS. 0800-1700 | 42 INTERPRETER N/A | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE N/A | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: NONE | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 48 CODE | 49 NAME (Last, First Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE |
| 55 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | | 63 DAYS OFF | 64 WORK HRS. | 65 INTERPRETER | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 71 CODE | 72 NAME (Last, First Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETER | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03 1005 | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT A-MESA 2616 WCP / Spel-Sves | 96 APPROVED BY / IDNR [Signature] |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|

**ADDITIONAL NAMES
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page ____ of ____

1 RB NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------|--------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 2 | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 4 | SEX 5 | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE | | |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 17 DAYS OFF | | 18 WORK HRS. | | 19 INTERPRETER | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | | BODY STYLE | | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 25 | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 27 | SEX 28 | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE | | |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 40 DAYS OFF | | 41 WORK HRS. | | 42 INTERPRETER | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | | BODY STYLE | | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 48 | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 50 | SEX 51 | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 63 DAYS OFF | | 64 WORK HRS. | | 65 INTERPRETER | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | | BODY STYLE | | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|---|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| CODE 71 | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 73 | SEX 74 | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE | | |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 86 DAYS OFF | | 87 WORK HRS. | | 88 INTERPRETER | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / | | | BODY STYLE | | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A1 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____ | | <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING | | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | |
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. DAY YR. TIME |
| | 8 5 03 0937 | Tue | | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 2101 E OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360 | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | | | | |
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX |
| W | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE ZIP |
| CONFIDENTIAL | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19) | | | CITY | STATE ZIP |
| VCSO / T.O. PD | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER |
| TRAFFIC REPORT WRITER | | FRI-SUN | 6A-4 | NU |
| 43 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | |
| 40 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX |
| W | PAULTON, BARBARA #1941 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE ZIP |
| CONFIDENTIAL | | | | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | CITY | STATE ZIP |
| VCSO / MOORPARK PD | | | | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER |
| PATROL SERGEANT | | VARY | VARY | NU |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | |
| 65 ARSON | | 66 BURGLARY | 68 THEFT | 70 FORCE / WEAPON |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Value / Dollar Loss \$ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Value / Damage Loss \$ _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |
| 72 SPECIAL INTEREST | | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8/5/03 / 0937 | | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/5/03 / 1430 | | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT JOHNSON 3267 / WCP / CAN |
| 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 1993 | | COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 2003-22543 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description Reclassify To:
 Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

On 8/5/03, at approximately 1030 hours, I went to the Thousand Oaks Police Department to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation.

I interviewed [REDACTED] at 1150 hours and the following is a summary. [REDACTED] is an SST report writer with the Sheriff's Department. She is currently assigned to the Traffic Division at the Thousand Oaks Police Department. On 8/5/03, she was attending a traffic reconstruction class in the Community room near the front lobby. [REDACTED] was sitting in the second row table on the left side of the room closest to the glass windows. The glass windows are mirrored from the outside and are covered by vertical blinds from the inside. During the class the vertical blinds were shut.

At approximately 0930 hours, she heard "one big boom," which was followed by a second "boom" about 2-3 seconds later. [REDACTED] was not sure what the noise was. She said Rick (Godfrey) and Dan (Ambarian) ran to the glass door that leads to the concrete patio (the concrete patio is just outside the classroom). Ambarian and Godfrey went outside to the patio and yelled to a subject, "hey what's going on?" Shortly after Godfrey and Ambarian went outside, the remainder of the class also went outside to the patio. [REDACTED] stayed inside the class because she is not a sworn officer.

[REDACTED] went to the back of the classroom and stood behind the small portion of the west wall closest to the entry doors. She parted the vertical blinds and looked out through the window. [REDACTED] heard more gunshots for a total of about six. After about the sixth shot, she heard an unknown person lying down on the ground say, "he's reloading."

[REDACTED] saw a white male with dark hair pointing a gun at the police station. The suspect was standing behind a door on the passenger side of a red compact sedan. The vehicle was parked between the entrance to the employee and public parking lots. She said the vehicle was canted at angle towards Olsen Road and the Police Department. [REDACTED] estimated the vehicle to be about 200 feet away from the police station. [REDACTED] was unable to give a more detailed description of the gun or the suspect.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8/6/2003 / 10:37 AM | B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives |  153 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

As the gunshots continued, [REDACTED] that she was not in a safe spot, so she went to the other side of the room where the telephone is located and began calling dispatch. [REDACTED] decided that was not a safe spot either so she followed Rick Godfrey into the Administration Office area. [REDACTED] went into Captain Wade's office and told her that a suspect was out front shooting at the building. [REDACTED] used Captain Wade's phone and called dispatch. [REDACTED] said Captain Wade took her gun out of her briefcase and told her to stay on the ground in her office. [REDACTED] said she continued to hear gunshots but they became less frequent. [REDACTED] said she did not know how many total gunshots she heard during the course of the incident.

I gave Sergeant Stewart the cassette tape of the interview, which is to be forwarded to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8/6/2003 / 10:37 AM | B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives | <i>[Signature]</i> #149 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1. P.D. 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: Moussa, Adel #1881

On 08-05-2003, I was working as a detective in the City of Camarillo. I was assigned to assist Major Crimes Detectives with an officer involved shooting that occurred at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

Upon arrival, I was assigned to interview Deputies' Stubblefield, Jeff Smith, Erich Heinzelmann and Sergeant Moussa.

I interviewed Sergeant Moussa. I tape recorded all of my interviews. Moussa told me he was in the Administrative office looking at employees files for evaluation purposes. Moussa told me he heard several muffled noises but did not think anything of it. Moussa stated that a thirty-fourty seconds later the noises resumed. The secretary asked Moussa what the noise was and he stated he was not sure. Moussa told me that Senior Deputy Godfrey entered the office and stated that there was a male subject out in front of the station shooting at the station. Moussa stated that his initial response was that Godfrey was joking. A few seconds later he realized that Godfrey was not joking.

Moussa responded to Captain O'Hanlan's office. Moussa stated he and O'Hanlan exited the door by the employee parking lot. Moussa stated he saw Deputy Rivas standing approximately 20 yards to the east. Moussa stated that Rivas told them to get back or get down that a subject was shooting in their direction. Moussa told me he could hear bullets flying in his direction. Moussa told me he retreated into the station to obtain a tactical vest and a shotgun.

Moussa stated he then came in contact with Senior Deputy Lee Morris. Moussa and Morris deployed to the west side of the station. By the time Moussa and Morris arrived at the west end the situation was over.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 15:36

14. REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO / DIV / UNIT)
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS/CAMARILLO

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #100

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Officer Involved Shooting

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME: Miller, Jeff

On 8/5/2003, at about 1030 hours, I responded to the Ventura County Sheriff's East Valley Police Station to assist in the investigation of an Officer involved shooting.

On arrival, Sergeant Melissa Smith directed me to interview Senior Deputy Jeff Smith (#3056). The following is a summary of his statement. I tape-recorded the interview. Refer to the audiotape for details. He can be reached by telephone at 494-8227.

Miller told me on 8/5/2003, at about 0930 hours, he was in the briefing room having a detectives meeting. He heard, via the radio, that shots were fired and requesting "code-3" backup. He was not aware where the incident was occurring. He planned to go to his office to get his "stuff". As he walked out of the briefing room, he heard someone say, "Guy out front with a red car shooting."

Miller walked outside the employee entrance, located at the southeast corner of the building. He heard gunshots being fired. He went back into the building to get his department issued AR-15 rifle. He said he was going to the "tower" (a radio tower located on the hill on the northwest side of the building). He heard Sergeant Tusi say he was going to the roof.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 10:51 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. [Signature]</i> / 1990 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Miller went out the back door of the building and headed up the hill. He continued to hear several loud gunshots, possibly from a rifle. When he was high enough to see the parking lot, Miller moved to the north side of the hill to maintain cover until he could reach the top of the hill. When he reached the top of the hill, the firing stopped. He saw 2 civilian employees working on the radio tower.

As Miller walked down the hill, he noticed the suspect was down. He later escorted the civilian employees from the radio tower to the station for interviews.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 8:52 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #123 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 DIST 9H | 3 RD 03-22543 |
|-----------|-----------|---------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Shooting

Code: S1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

On 8-5-03, I was in the East County Sheriff Station briefing room for a detective meeting. During the meeting, I could hear the East County radio frequency transmissions. I heard an unknown person on the radio requesting code 3 assistance due to shots being fired. At that time, I did not know the location of the event. Myself and several other detectives left the briefing room. Upon exiting the briefing room, I heard an unknown person state that the shooting was in the front parking lot of the station and the suspect was behind a red car.

I exited the building through the south employee entrance on the lower level. As I walked up the ramp, I heard a few gunshots. At the same time, an unknown person yelled to stay down because shots were being fired from the front (public) parking lot. There were 3 to 5 other Sheriff's Deputies in that same area. I believe Deputy Rivas #1992 was one of them.

I went back inside the building to my locker. I obtained my ballistic vest and department issued rifle. I then exited the building through the north employee entrance. I ran west through the rear parking lot and climbed the radio tower hill on the west side of the station. It took me about 5 minutes from when I exited the north entrance until I got to the top of the hill. During that time, I heard about 20 rounds of gunfire. As I climbed the hill, I could see a red car parked at the entrance to the public parking lot. I could not see the suspect at that time.

The gunfire stopped about the time I reached the top of the hill. At the top of the hill, I saw [redacted] and [redacted] near a white truck. They indicated they were working on the radio station and would stay out of the way. At about the same time, I heard an unknown person direct people to stop firing. From the hill, I observed deputies approach and secure a person lying on the ground behind a red car in the parking lot.

Since I was trying to obtain an alternate angle on the suspect, I did not see anyone fire any rounds during the incident.

At the conclusion of the incident, I contacted [redacted] and [redacted] again. They indicated they were witnesses to the incident. I escorted them to the station break room and stood by with them until they were interviewed by other detectives.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 14:11

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. MILLER #3056 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]
J. Miller / 1274

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. R.D. 9006

2. BEAT 9A01

3. RR NUMBER 03-22543

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MSG. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description: Shooting at Sheriff's East Valley Station

(Reclassify To:)

Code: 0 Name: [REDACTED]

On 5 August 2003, I responded to the Sheriff's East County Station regarding an active shooter whom had shot at the station building. The alleged, and deceased, shooter was preliminarily identified as (S)Gregg W. Hackett (09/18/1954).

At approximately 1145 hours, Sergeant M. Smith assigned Sergeant C. Rothschiller and I to check the address of [REDACTED] Avenue, in the City of Thousand Oaks. This is an address which Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) records list as Hackett's residence.


Sergeant Rothschiller and I drove to the residence and contacted (O) [REDACTED] told us she and her husband own the house. Sergeant Rothschiller showed [REDACTED] a photograph of Hackett and asked her if she recognized him and if he lived with them. [REDACTED] said she did not, and that he did not live there.

[REDACTED] related the following: She and her husband, [REDACTED] purchased the house in January of 2003, but did not move in until April. The previous owner was an elderly woman by the name of [REDACTED] who passed away during the escrow. [REDACTED] remembered that when she and her husband looked through the house [REDACTED] was renting three of the bedrooms. The tenants were two males and one female. [REDACTED] remembers one of the tenants being tall and thin. [REDACTED] thinks it was the realtor [REDACTED] who described him as being very strange. [REDACTED] remembers specifically that it was him who insisted on being present while her husband inspected the bedroom he was renting.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] daughter, [REDACTED] was the one who facilitated the real estate transaction. [REDACTED] thought that [REDACTED] might be able to provide information on the tenants. Her information is as follows: [REDACTED]

08/05/03 @ 8:24 PM

D. E. Nelson #2896 / Special Services

APPROVED BY / ID NO
 2604

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D.
9006


2 BEAT
9A01

3 RR NUMBER
03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

[REDACTED] also explained that the realtor used to live a couple of houses away and was close to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also thought she might be able to provide additional information. The realtor's information is as follows: [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 @ 8:24 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER (NAME / RY / P)

D. E. Nelson #2896 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 R# NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: SUSPECT Name: HACKETT, GREGG

On 8-5-03, at approximately 10:30 A.M., I responded to a call of shots fired at the East County Sheriff's Station. While enroute to the station, I was contacted by Sgt. Lorenzen and directed to respond to [REDACTED] Street, Newbury Park and secure the residence for a possible search warrant. Sgt. Lorenzen indicated the suspect involved in the shooting was identified as Gregg Hackett with a current address of [REDACTED] Street. With the assistance of Detective Rubright and a patrol unit, we positioned ourselves within the immediate area around the house. While standing by the house, we saw a red utility pickup truck pull into the driveway. Detective Rubright and I contacted the driver of the vehicle. The driver identified himself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told us he lives at the residence with Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] stated Hackett rents a room and has been living at residence since October 2002. We briefly advised [REDACTED] of the shooting. [REDACTED] was surprised and stated he saw Hackett earlier this morning and did not observe any unusual behavior.

With [REDACTED] consent, we search^P the residence for other possible victims. No one else was found in the residence. The residence was locked and secure^P pending a search warrant. [REDACTED] voluntarily drove to the East County Sheriff's Station for an interview conducted by Detective Rubright. Refer to supplemental reports for details.

While at the station, I was instructed to complete a search warrant for Hackett's residence and vehicle. Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey briefly told me that the suspect arrived at the station in a red vehicle. The suspect parked his vehicle in the public parking lot and began shooting at the station. Officers inside the station returned fire. The suspect was eventually shot and killed.

While completing the warrant, Special Agent Kenneth Tomlinson, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF), serial number 4002, told me he conducted a record check with the Department of Justice and discovered that there was at least twenty-one firearms registered to the suspect. At

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 08:51 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2023 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.O. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

approximately 8:00 P.M., Judge James Cloninger responded to the station, reviewed and signed the search warrant. Shortly thereafter, officers responded to the residence and conducted the search. Refer to supplemental reports for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/06/03 / 08:51

14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.
Sgt. Montagna

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:

664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

V1 Godfrey, Rick



On 8-5-03 at approximately 1445 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] at the Moorpark Station in order to get background information on the suspect, Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] is married to Hackett's sister, [REDACTED] and has known him for approximately fifteen years. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he first met Hackett when he was approximately fifteen years old. [REDACTED] had only occasional contact with the Hackett over the years. [REDACTED] would see him at the occasional family function. [REDACTED] last saw Hackett at a family function a few months ago. [REDACTED] said everything with Hackett seemed fine. Hackett has never been married and was not known to date. [REDACTED] was reluctant to call Hackett a loner." Hackett was happy with little things and didn't seem disappointed with the way life went. [REDACTED] described Hackett as having a good heart and was good with his [REDACTED] daughter. [REDACTED] also stated "something wasn't quite all there with him (Hackett)." When I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate, he seemed reluctant to talk about it. [REDACTED] did say that the family was "a very warm family" and [REDACTED] did not see as much connection between Hackett and the rest of the family.

[REDACTED] went on to say that his wife and Hackett had quite a bit of age difference, approximately fifteen years, and they did not have a close relationship. [REDACTED] also did not know of any mental problems or ill feelings Hackett had toward law enforcement. [REDACTED] had heard family rumors about Hackett having run-ins with law enforcement, but he said those occurred in the seventies. When I asked about problems between Hackett and [REDACTED] Hackett stated he did not want to comment on any of that because it was information "four times removed."

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 08:49 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2022 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 SEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I explained to [REDACTED] that even though it was just rumor, we wanted to know in order to help us find out why Hackett decided to fire shots at the station. I also told him that we weren't looking to get anyone in trouble, but we wanted to know the possible reasons why. [REDACTED] would not tell me the rumors but he said he believed Hackett did not harbor any resentment toward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said there were some problems "a number of years back." [REDACTED] did not think those problems had anything to do with what happened and did not know what the problems were. [REDACTED] believed it was a culmination of things. [REDACTED] did not know of any recent problems Hackett had and he could not speculate as to why Hackett would fire shots at the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] felt that a lot of little things caused Hackett to want to fire at the Station, although he could not elaborate on what that might be. [REDACTED] believed that if Hackett wanted to die, shooting at the station would be a good way to commit "suicide by cop". [REDACTED] said the East Valley Station just happened to be the one near where he lived. [REDACTED] did not know of Hackett ever making any suicidal statements or any prior suicide attempts.

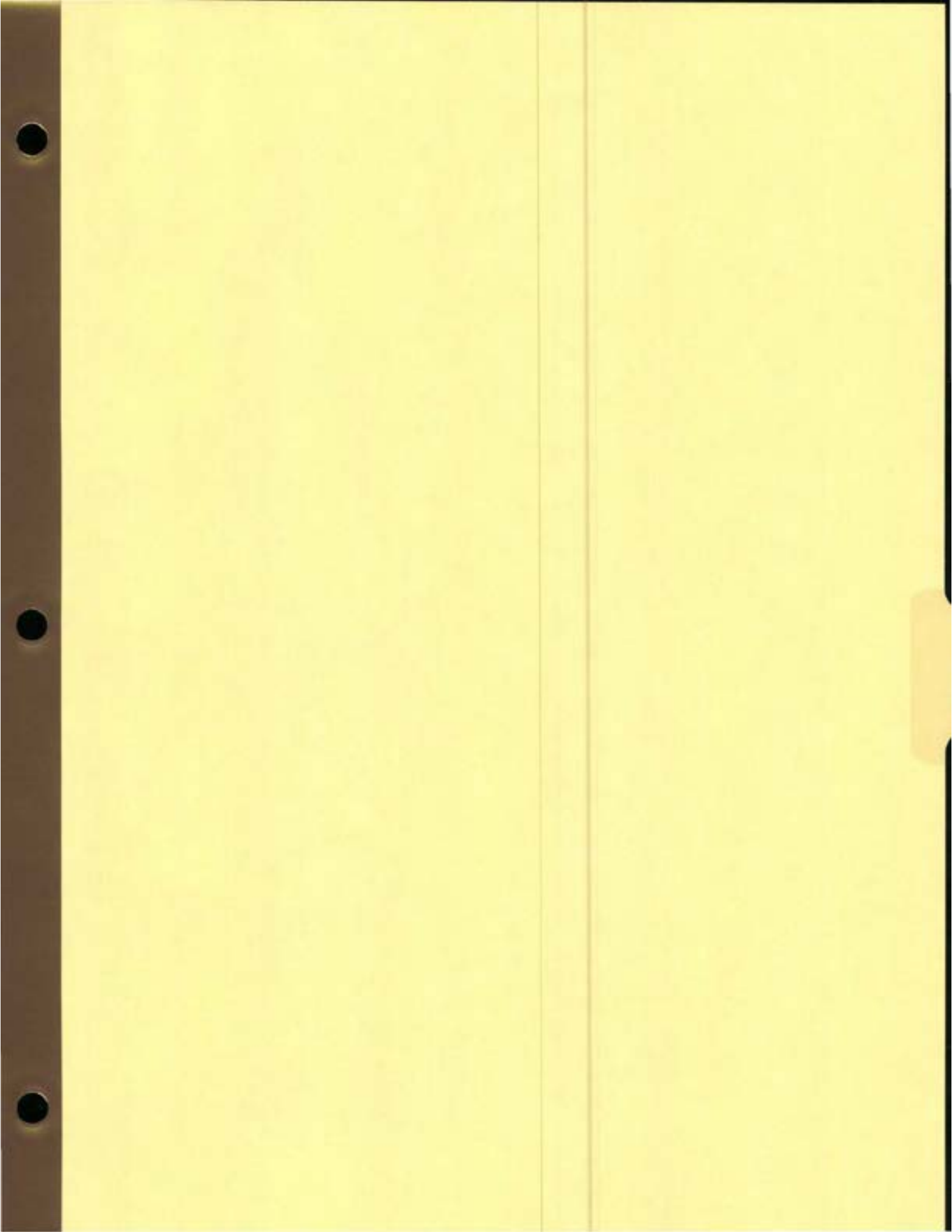
[REDACTED] heard from the family that Hackett recently lost his medical benefits at work and that was important to him. Hackett had been working for a Newbury Park moving company for the past seven or eight years. Hackett enjoyed working for the company but lost his benefits when the company started contracting out services. [REDACTED] didn't know the name of the [REDACTED] company. [REDACTED] had some medical problems but [REDACTED] did not know exactly what the problems were. [REDACTED] thought Hackett might have had [REDACTED] and thought the medical problems were pretty significant. Hackett recently told his father that he wanted to be cremated when he died.

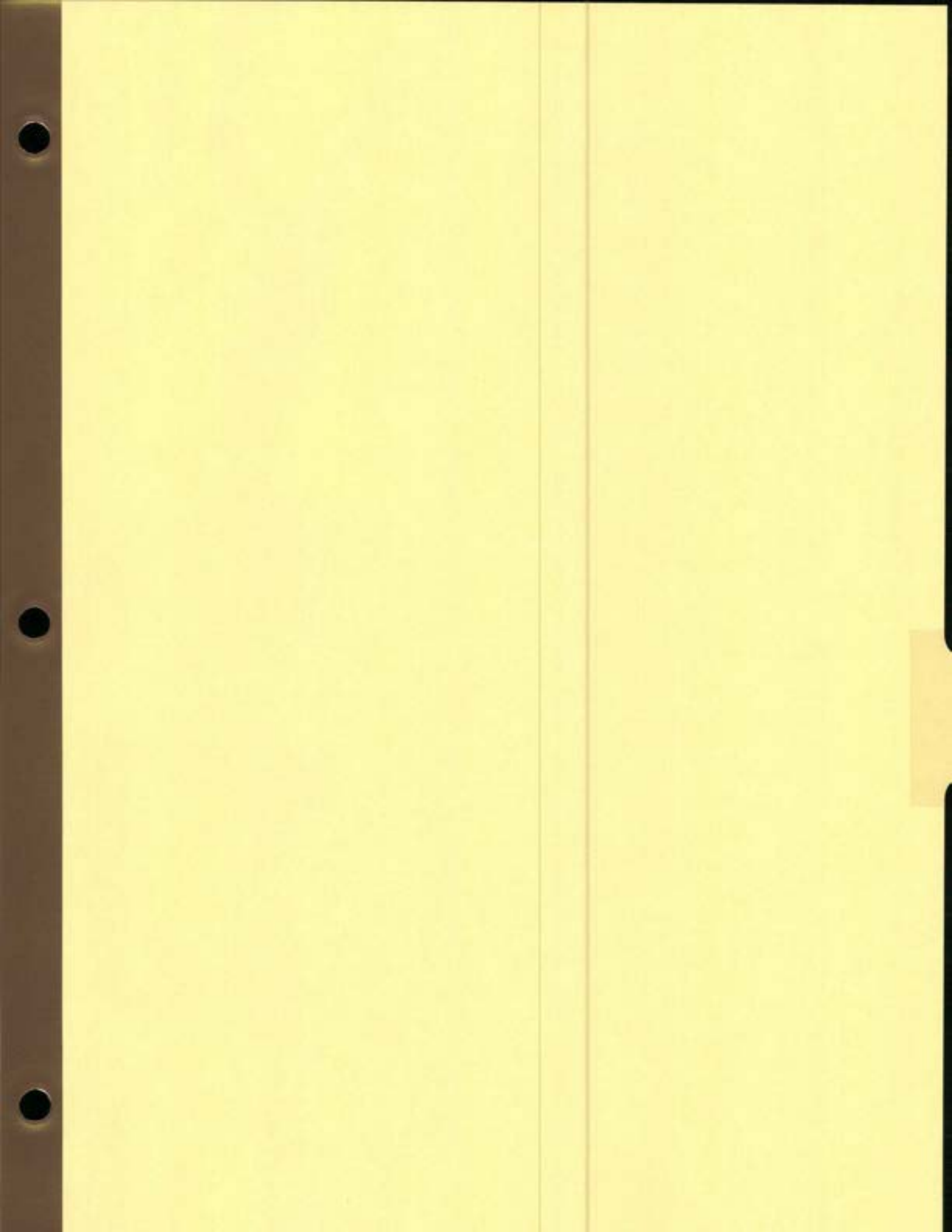
[REDACTED] said Hackett had a normal relationship with his parents. Hackett would occasionally have disagreements with his parents but they were never anything that caused animosity between them. [REDACTED] didn't know what any of the past disagreements were about and stated there were none lately. [REDACTED] said Hackett had dinner with his parents on Sunday, 8-3-03.

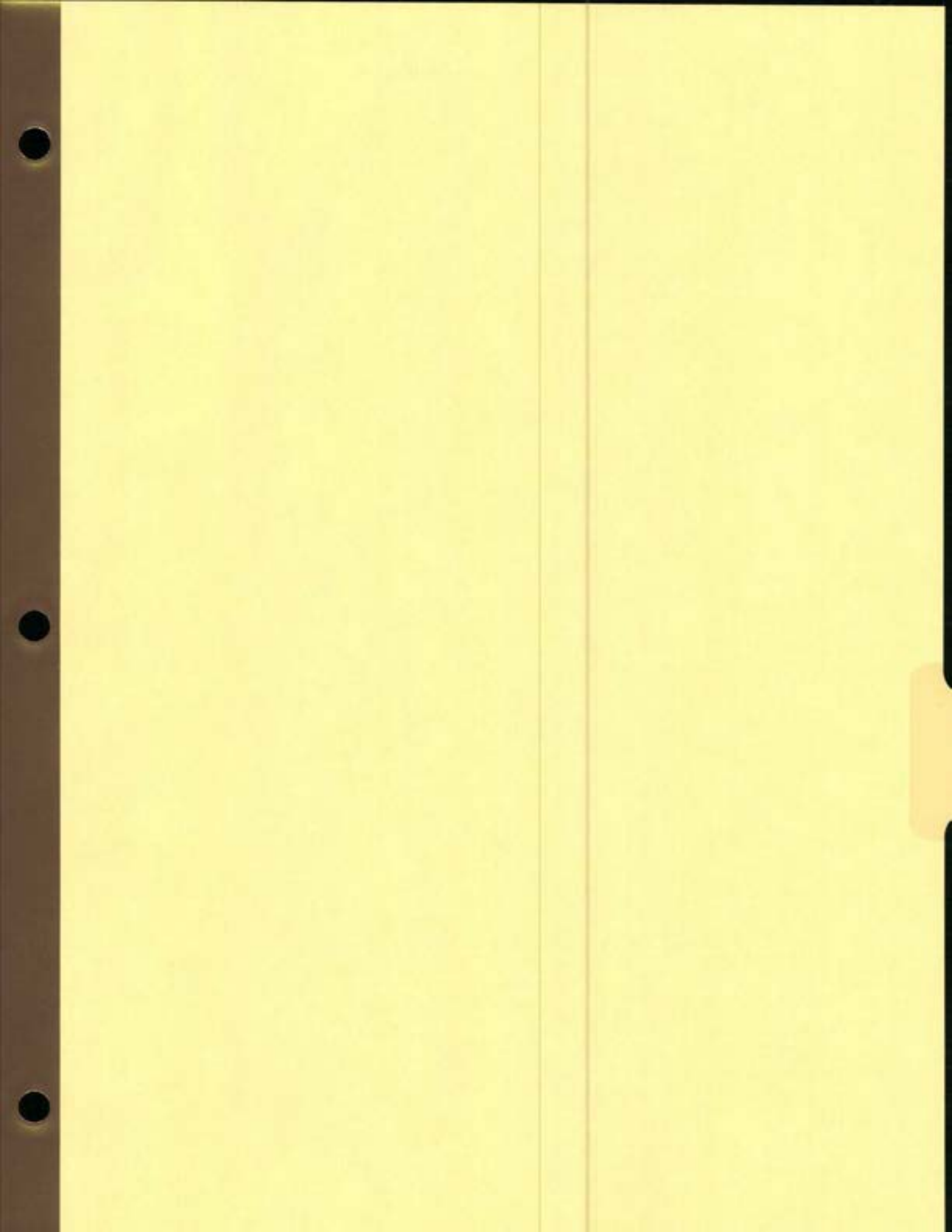
Hackett had two other sisters and a brother. The brother passed away fifteen years ago. One sister, [REDACTED] currently resides in Simi Valley and the other [REDACTED] lives in Laverne. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was closest to Hackett and would be the sibling to talk with to get the best information about him.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/18/03 08:49 | Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes <i>BS</i> | <i>Sgt M. M. [Signature]</i> 2022 |







NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|--------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3. RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:
664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:
V1 Godfrey, Rick

Witness Interview
Paramedic [REDACTED]
A.M.R. Rescue 444
616 Fitch Ave.
Moorepark, Ca. 93021
[REDACTED]

On 8-5-03 at approximately 1214 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in the main driveway to the East Valley Station. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette-tape was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he was working Medic 444 and was dispatched to shots fired at the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] responded from the east end of Simi Valley. When they arrived they staged on Olson Rd. and were listening to Sheriff's radio traffic. When they heard the suspect was in custody, they pulled into the station parking lot. Paramedic Supervisor [REDACTED] who had been directing traffic, arrived at the parking lot at the same time.

[REDACTED] saw the officer's put handcuffs on the suspect. [REDACTED] approached the suspect and began emergency care. At this time the Fire Department, who was staged down the street, had not arrived on scene. [REDACTED] contacted Fire on the radio and they came to the scene and assisted with patient care. They worked on the suspect for ten to fifteen minutes. The hospital was contacted with the medical information and the decision was made to end medical care and pronounce death. [REDACTED] said the suspect never gained consciousness. The suspect only took one breath when they arrived. The suspect stopped breathing after that and had no pulse.

[REDACTED] did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. After the suspect was handcuffed the officers stepped back to allow the paramedics to administer emergency care and to assist with searching for additional suspects.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/18/03 08:44 | Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes <i>BS</i> | <i>Sgt M Smith</i> 24022 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page ____ of ____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Reclassify To:

Code: A Name: GREGG HACKETT

On August 5, 2003, 1400 hrs, I interviewed Captain Frank O'Hanlon at the East Valley Station. Captain O'Hanlon was present at the time of the officer involved shooting. Captain O'Hanlon told me the following.

This is a synopsis of the taped interview.

Captain O'Hanlon stated about 0900 hrs, he was conducting a Detective's meeting in the patrol briefing room on the lower level of the East Valley Station. Captain O'Hanlon stated at about 0930 hrs, as the meeting progressed there was some radio traffic that some shots were being fired in a parking lot. Captain O'Hanlon stated he left the briefing room and went upstairs. Captain O'Hanlon said he exited the building by way of a front door that was between the detective bay and the records office. Captain O'Hanlon said as he exited the building, he could hear radio traffic reporting shots being fired in the parking lot of the station. Further radio traffic reported the suspect was near a red car near the flagpole of the station. Captain O'Hanlon stated he continued down the walkway and was joined by Sergeant Al Moussa near the S/E corner of the building. Captain O'Hanlon stated at that time, they could still hear shots being fired but were unable to see the red car or the person shooting. Captain O'Hanlon stated he and Sergeant Moussa started to move to their left in order to flank the subject and get a better view of the front parking lot. Captain O'Hanlon stated he could see Detective Pat Dain in the employee parking lot several rows West of his location. Captain O'Hanlon

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-7-03 1400 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Moussa 1195 | 15. APPROVING OFFICER / ID NO  2696 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page ____ of ____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

stated he observed Detective Dain firing rounds toward the suspects location, but did not know what type of weapon he was firing. Captain O'Hanlon said he and Sergeant Moussa moved forward into the employee parking lot. Captain O'Hanlon stated he then could observe Senior Deputy Ambarian in the employee parking lot firing a long gun in the direction of the suspect. Captain O'Hanlon said he could hear radio traffic that the suspect was reloading and the shots ceased for a few seconds. Captain O'Hanlon said he observed Senior Deputy Kingi and Deputy Axelrod with weapons and instructed them to flank the suspect on the Southside of the employee parking lot. Captain O'Hanlon stated a short time later, he heard radio traffic that the suspect was down. Captain O'Hanlon said he advanced to the end of the employee parking lot and observed a red car parked at the entrance of the visitors parking area with its windows shot out. Captain O'Hanlon stated there was a white male suspect lying on the ground at the rear of the car. Captain O'Hanlon stated that as soon as the area was cleared, fire and ambulance personnel were called in to aid the suspect and the crime scene was secured. Captain O'Hanlon stated during the incident he did not fire his service weapon. Captain O'Hanlon said the incident lasted about eight minutes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-7-03 1400

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Swegand 1155

15 APPROVED (SIGNATURE) / ID NO

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Interview



On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1445 hours, I met [REDACTED] at the Moorpark Police Station in reference to this investigation. [REDACTED] is the father of the deceased suspect, Gregg Hackett. I interviewed [REDACTED] and the following information is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview:

Gregg was supposed to be [REDACTED] years of age this September. Gregg was born in Oregon and came to California at an early age. Gregg graduated from Newbury Park High School. He was enlisted in the U.S. Navy and honorably discharged. Gregg attended the University of Oregon and Moorpark College. Gregg has worked the past seven years for a moving company in Newbury Park. He has lived in Thousand Oaks for the past six years.

The last time [REDACTED] had any contact with Gregg was Sunday, August 3, from 1030 hours to 1400 hours. Gregg came over to [REDACTED] house and they barbecued hamburgers. They talked about going to the next gun show at the Ventura County Fairgrounds in September.

I asked [REDACTED] if Gregg was unhappy about anything or had any problems. [REDACTED] said Gregg was unhappy because the landlord raised his rent \$50 and his car insurance rate increased. Gregg also was getting reduced pay from his job. [REDACTED] described these problems

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/12/03/ 9:11 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

E. Montoya 1017

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

as "normal old things happening in life." Gregg rented a room at a house on Adrian Street in Thousand Oaks.

I asked [REDACTED] if Gregg displayed unhappiness. [REDACTED] said Gregg was "his normal self, no plus no minus." [REDACTED] said Gregg's medical insurance was cut at his job. [REDACTED] said, "I think it was just a combination of a lot of little things that stressed him out." [REDACTED] believed something happened within the past day that could have "triggered" him. [REDACTED] has never seen him act like this before. [REDACTED] told me Gregg wouldn't talk when he was angry.

[REDACTED] said that Gregg got along with people. Gregg was single, had never been married, and had no children. He was quiet and liked to go to the bookstore to drink coffee and read. Gregg entered the military around 1980. He had a two year active duty commitment and four years reserve duty.

[REDACTED] said that Gregg had an interest in guns. [REDACTED] said, "He knew more about than you could imagine." As a hobby, Gregg liked to go deer and bear hunting. Gregg liked .45 and .38 caliber types of handguns. [REDACTED] was aware that Gregg owned two handguns. [REDACTED] believed Gregg had two .357, .44, or .454 caliber handguns.

I asked [REDACTED] if Gregg had any negative contacts with law enforcement. [REDACTED] said Gregg was arrested years ago for possession marijuana. [REDACTED] did not know of any other contacts with police.

I asked Harold if Gregg had any medical problems. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Gregg could not afford to pay for prescription medication. [REDACTED]

Harold described Gregg as 6'3" and 240 pounds. Gregg was trying to lose weight and had lost 15 pounds. Harold did not know if Gregg was under a doctor's care for any reason. Gregg was trying to sell his car. He used to ride a bicycle to work.

I asked [REDACTED] who would know information about Gregg. [REDACTED] said to talk to his coworkers and the person he rents a room from. [REDACTED] also said to check Gregg's cell phone. Also, Gregg needed brakes on his car and that was bothering him. [REDACTED] said, "There's something that pushed his buttons somewhere. Why would he shoot at the building? Why in the hell would you shoot at a building?"

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/12/03/ 9:11 AM | Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | E. Montefin 1047 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.O. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked [REDACTED] to describe Gregg in words. [REDACTED] replied, "Just a normal young man growing [REDACTED] trying to make it in the world."

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/12/03/ 9:11 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. Montefur 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Code Section / (Reclassify To:)

Code: Victim

Name: Godfrey, R. Sr. Dep.

On the morning of August 5, 2003 I was conducting a meeting with the East County detective bureau personnel. The meeting began at 0900 hrs. and was held in the patrol briefing room of the East County Station.

At approximately 0935hrs. Detective Jeff Miller heard what sounded like emergency traffic over the police radio or the public address speakers in the room. Detective Miller said "shots fired" and the conversation in the room died down. We all then heard an additional broadcast saying that someone was shooting at the building. The meeting broke up and detectives started heading off in various directions to arm themselves and to locate the shooter. I ran up the stairwell next to the briefing room and up to the second floor of the station. I went out the entrance door located between the traffic bureau and the detective office. As I ran down the ramp into the front of the station, Sergeant Al Moussa who was in uniform and had his police radio with him joined me. In addition to a steady volley of shots being fired, we heard someone broadcast that the suspect was shooting from an area next to a red car by the station flagpole. From our vantage point, at the corner of the building, we could see the flagpole and its immediate surroundings. I did not see a red car or a gunman anywhere near the flagpole. I borrowed Sergeant Moussa's radio and asked the radio dispatcher for a helicopter response. I was assured that one was already on the way.

In an effort to locate the suspect, I moved my position to the walkway leading out from the lower level gymnasium entrance. I found several other officers in that location which looks directly onto the employee parking lot to the west. From that location, I saw Detective Pat Dain standing next to a tree about halfway across the parking lot. Dain had a shotgun raised and fired several shots in the

13 08/11/03 / 13:09

14 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

F. O'HANLON / 1448

D. J. [Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

direction of the entrance to the visitor's parking lot. Due to the topography, I could not see his target but I assumed he was firing in the suspect's direction. I noticed a couple of officers in possession of long rifles. I directed them to maneuver to the left and around the perimeter of the parking lot to higher ground where their vantage point would help them locate and engage the suspect. Shortly thereafter, I heard radio traffic or yelling that the suspect was reloading. This was quickly followed by more traffic that the suspect was down. With several other officers, I advanced to the intersection of the employee parking and visitor's parking lots. The suspect was lying prone. A semi-circle of officers was around him. One of them kicked a large long barreled handgun away from the suspect's body. An officer began to handcuff the suspect while other officers checked his car and the immediate vicinity for other threats.

As soon as the area was deemed safe, I called radio for fire and ambulance to respond. They had been staging on Olsen Road during the incident and arrived on scene quickly. They began resuscitation efforts, which continued for twenty minutes or so until the suspect was pronounced dead. While this was going on, we protected the immediate crime scene with barrier tape, coordinated the response of patrol, SWAT and air unit resources. I remained at the shooting scene until just after noon when I was relieved by crime scene investigator R. Davidson.

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 13 08/11/03 13:09 | 14 ECPS / DETS F. O'HANLON / 1448 | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. Seaton |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 8-5-03, I responded to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department East County Station, arriving at about 1015 hours. I was directed by the Case Agent, Sergeant Melissa Smith to interview Deputy Jeffrey Oswald about his observations and actions regarding a shooting that occurred at the Ventura County Sheriff's Department East County Station at about 0938 hours on that date. I took Deputy Smith to Captain Humphries office and interviewed him away from others. The following is a summary of what Deputy Oswald told me:

8-5-03/ 1140 hours

Tape Recorded Statement of

Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Jeffrey Oswald

Oswald identified himself as Deputy Jeffrey Oswald #3365. Oswald said that he was working uniformed patrol in a marked police car on 8-5-03 with a call sign of 9H11. Oswald said that he was at a call for service at [REDACTED] Allen Street, Newbury Park with Deputy Mike Purnell, whose call sign was 9C11. Oswald heard a Sheriff's radiobroadcast "Code twelve, send an ambulance to Station Ten" (Nearest officer respond and send an ambulance to East Valley Station). Next Oswald heard a Sheriff's radio broadcast that shots had been fired at the East Valley Station community room and the suspect was still shooting. Oswald said that both he and Purnell responded (approximately 9 miles) to the East Valley Sheriff's Station using their red lights and siren. Oswald said that initially he did not acknowledge over the Sheriff's radio he was responding, until the dispatcher asked which units were responding. Oswald said that he radioed dispatch that both he and Purnell were responding to the East Valley Station. Oswald did not look at the time when he began his response. Oswald said that he drove between 60-100 MPH while responding to the call.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-08-03 / 0908 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Oswald radioed Sheriff's dispatch that he and Purnell had arrived at the scene as he was E/B on Olsen Road about half way between freeway 23 and the Sheriff's Station. Upon arriving at East Valley Sheriff's Station, Oswald noticed other Sheriff's units parked in the E/B left turn lane for the traffic signal located at the entrance to the East County Sheriff's Station. Oswald parked his marked patrol unit behind the other units in the left turn lane.

Oswald grabbed the shotgun from his patrol car, chambered a shotgun round and ran toward the N/E corner of the intersection and into the entrance drive of the Sheriff's Station. Oswald did not hear or see anything when he first arrived. Oswald ran over the embankment that divides the driveway to the station and the staff parking lot, into the staff parking lot. Oswald said that as he got to the parking lot, he saw about 15-20 deputies taking cover behind cars pointing pistols, rifles and shotguns in a northerly direction toward the entrance to the visitor parking area of the station. Oswald couldn't see what the deputies were pointing their weapons at.

Oswald made his way to a location where he was not pointing his shotgun at a deputy. Oswald said that he could hear people (deputies) yelling something to the effect of "Don't move! Let me see your hands!" Oswald saw the deputies approaching a red vehicle at the entrance of the visitors parking lot, pointing their weapons in the direction of the vehicle as they yelled the commands for a person to stop moving and let them see their hands. As Oswald crept toward the red vehicle, he saw a suspect laying face down near the drivers' side rear area of the red car. Oswald did not see anybody on the west side of the visitor's parking lot by the helipad.

Oswald said that he saw deputies kneel down over the suspect. Oswald said that he doesn't know if the deputies handcuffed the suspect. Other deputies stated that the parking lot should be searched for additional suspects. Oswald and Deputies Jeff Smith, Tom Ebersol and Rebecca Coons began searching the rest of the staff parking lot for additional suspects, not finding any. Oswald said that he overhead Captain Wade tell deputies to sign in with Deputy Purnell and wait in the briefing room inside the Sheriff's Station. Oswald did as directed and waited to be interviewed inside the Sheriff's Station.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-08-03 / 0908 | Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services | Sgt. W. Ayub #3318 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Oswald said that he never heard any gunfire at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Oswald never heard the suspect say anything. Oswald said he never drew his service pistol during this incident. Oswald said he never fired a round from any gun today (8-5-03). Oswald replaced his shotgun back into his patrol car #3302 and moved the car from the left turn lane after reporting to the briefing room and being directed to do so. End of interview.

Oswald drew the diagram to the right:

VP – Visitor Parking lot

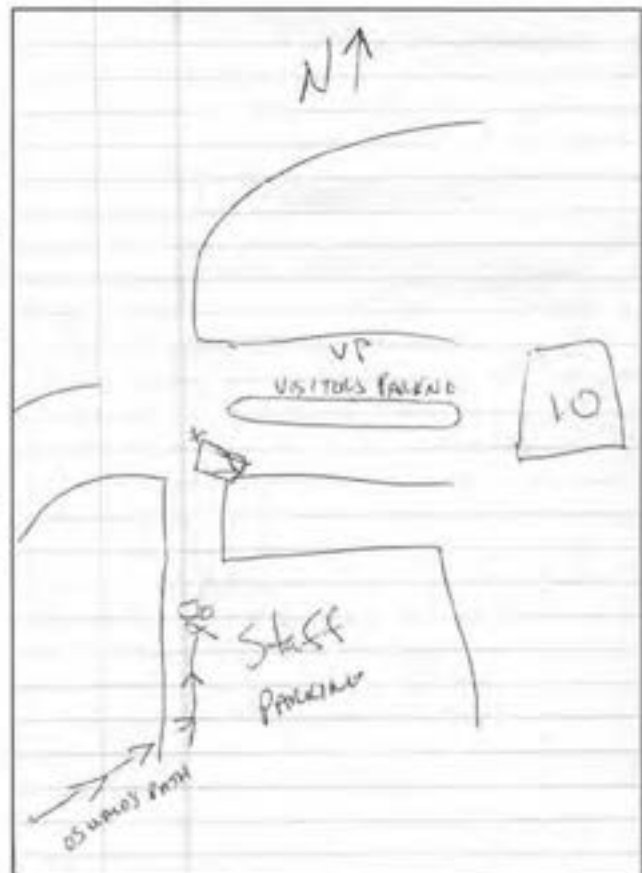
10 – East County Sheriff's building

X – Where he saw suspect laying face down

JO – Point from where Oswald saw suspect laying on the ground.

Rectangle with arrow inside – Red vehicle, arrow indicating direction vehicle was headed.

I gave the original audiocassette tape of Oswald's statement to the case agent, Sergeant Melissa Smith.



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-08-03 / 0912

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. M. Powers/#1365/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. W. Ayub #3318

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: **W** Name: **O'Brien, Thomas, ID# 31446**
Los Angeles Police Department, Valley Traffic Division
Office Phone: (818) 756-8381

On 8-5-03, I responded to the East Valley Sheriff's Station to assist Major Crimes Detectives in an officer involved shooting investigation. I interviewed Los Angeles Police Officer Thomas O'Brien at 1315 hours regarding the incident. O'Brien told me the following in summary (Refer to audiotape for entire interview).

O'Brien was attending a traffic investigations class at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. While in class, O'Brien "heard a number of shots" coming from the area of front lobby of the Sheriff's Station. O'Brien, along with several other people attending the class, walked outside through a side door which led to a patio area. There was a large concrete wall near the patio area. O'Brien, and several other people took cover behind the wall and looked toward the parking lot area. O'Brien saw a red car in the parking lot, and a person wearing dark clothing standing near the car. O'Brien saw the person shooting toward their direction. O'Brien believed that the person started shooting at them as soon as the classroom door opened. O'Brien remembered seeing bullets ricocheting off of the concrete wall that they were standing near. O'Brien saw several other officers in the class shoot back at the suspect. O'Brien did not know how many shots were fired by the officers in the class. O'Brien was not armed and retreated back into the classroom. O'Brien walked to an administrative building and looked out the front window. O'Brien saw several Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies approaching

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/03 08:58 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM <i>BH</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. Stewart # 1103</i> |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation



AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

the suspect, but did not hear any more gunshots. O'Brien realized that the suspect had possibly been hit and that the gun battle was over.

-End of Interview

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/03 08:58 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM  | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|--|--|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD <u>9006</u> | 3 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 4 RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> | | | | | | |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) <u>STATION 10 INCIDENT</u> | | 8 CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Med</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Med</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) --- | | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Med</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Med</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | |
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW | 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP | | | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | | 21 CODE NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monitor RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE | | | | | | | | |
| <u>S</u> <u>HACKETT, GREGG WYNN</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 23 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | |
| 24 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | |
| 26 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | 27 DAYS OFF | 28 WORK HRS | 29 INTERPRETER | 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 31 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 32 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 33 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | |
| 34 CODE NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monitor RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS | 42 INTERPRETER | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | |
| 47 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 48 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 49 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 50 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 51 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | |
| 52 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ | | 53 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | | 54 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | | | | | |
| 55 DATE AND TIME REPORTED <u>8-5-03 / 0937</u> | 56 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-5-03 / 1240</u> | 57 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>OSWALD 3365 ECPS 9H</u> | 58 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>Tusi 136</u> | | | | | | | |
| 59 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT | | | | | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

*Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9000 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 8-5-03, at approximately 0937 hours, Deputy Purnell #3431 and I were on a report call at [REDACTED] Allen St. in Newbury Park. I heard dispatch advise there were shots fired at "Station 10." Deputy Purnell and I advised dispatch we were responding to Station 10. We responded code three and arrived at Station 10 at 0944 hours.

When I arrived at Station 10, I parked my patrol car on Olsen Rd. at the station entrance. I removed my shotgun and ran into the staff parking lot. I saw several deputies taking cover behind staff vehicles. The deputies were pointing their weapons toward the entrance to the visitor parking lot. The visitor parking lot is directly in front of the station lobby. When I reached the position of the other deputies, I took cover behind a vehicle. I saw a red vehicle parked at the entrance to the visitor parking lot. I saw a white male laying face down on the ground near the left rear bumper of the red car. Several deputies were yelling unknown orders at the suspect and began to approach him.

Several deputies contacted the suspect. I never heard any shots being fired. I was directed to assist in clearing the vehicles in the staff parking lot. Once the parking lot was cleared, I was directed to respond to the station briefing room where deputies were meeting for a debriefing.

I was interviewed by Sgt. Powers.

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 1240 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT OSWALD 3305 ECPS 9H | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO TUS11361 |
|---|--|------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: Name: Hackett, Gregg Wynn

On Tuesday, August 05, 2003 I was working as a Field Supervisor, assigned to the East County Police Services station.

At approximately 0945 hrs. I responded to the East County station for a shooting in progress. I arrived at approximately 1000 hrs, minutes after personnel on scene radioed that the suspect was in custody.

I assisted in containing the front, Olsen Road main entrance into the station. I assisted via radio liaison with Captain O'Hanlon who had assumed the Incident Command.

I turned my duties over to Sr. Dep. Dennis Sliva at approximately 1530 hrs. I did not enter the crime scene.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 0945 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / (ELNO / DIV / UNIT) Mark O'Donnell Sgt. #1354 ECPS <i>MO 1354</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. McGRAW</i> <i>47 287</i> |
|---|--|--|



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENTPage 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 RD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Shooting

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code:

Name:

On Tuesday, August 5, 2003, at approximately 0945 hrs., I was sitting at my desk in the stenographer's office which is located at the south east corner of the East County Station building.

I heard six to eight loud "booms," which I initially thought was from some type of construction going on downstairs by the employee entrance. I stood up and looked outside. I did not see anything unusual, so I sat back down. At that point, I heard more of the same sounds. This time, I thought something was going on. I walked out into the hallway, near the Captain's office, and I heard a "999" come over the radio. It was muffled, but it was definitely a distress call.

I met up with [redacted] the Records Technician who is assigned to the Detective Bureau. She told me the shooting was coming from the Lobby. We both believed there was a situation occurring inside of the building. There were no Detectives in the bureau (I later discovered they had been in a meeting in the briefing room downstairs). I asked [redacted] where we could find a secure room to lock ourselves in. She stated the conference room could be locked from the inside.

The conference room is located next to the Captain's office. It has a glass window and door which faces the east side of the building, overlooking the basketball court, part of the employee parking lot and Olsen Road. There is also a television and telephone in the room.

I immediately called Moorpark PD and asked for assistance from the Moorpark units. [redacted] told me units were en route. I felt SCC was being overwhelmed trying to keep up with information, so I called Simi PD and spoke with Dispatcher [redacted]. I told her we were taking rounds from unknown subjects and we thought they were inside of the building. I asked for assistance, Fire and Ambulance, and for closure of Olsen Road at Country Club Parkway.

We could hear numerous rounds being fired from inside as well as outside of the building. Over the intercom, we could hear bits and pieces of information that I was relaying to Simi PD. [redacted] would look out the small window in the room, as we could hear movement during the firing of rounds.

08/12/03 7:14:17

B: Payton #1941 / ECPS / MPK PD

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

*[Signature]**[Signature]*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 PD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Outside the window, we could see Detective Pat Dain at his car, obtaining equipment. He put his vest on and I think I saw him with a shotgun. He was in the vicinity of the northeast corner of the parking lot. Above him, in the bushes close to Olsen Road were three gardeners, in orange shirts. They were moving around from bushes to bushes, attempting to find a place to hide. A fire engine was on Olsen Road just north of the station entrance.

██████████ and I saw Detective Rob Wetter and Detective Mike Schultz in the area of the basketball court, moving to the employee parking lot. Schultz remained behind a DARE trailer near the basketball court. We lost sight of Detective Dain. We could still hear rounds being fired close by.

We heard "at the back," which we thought meant they were at the rear of the building. Then we heard, "behind the red car," and "flagpole." We got minimal information, and rounds were still being fired. Someone, at some time, asked for rifles. At some point, we heard the suspect was down. I told the SVPD Dispatcher the suspect was down and we disconnected the phone line.

██████████ and I left the conference room and split up at the entrance to the Detective Bureau. We went to look for anyone needing assistance. I went to the lobby, and checked outside the public entrance. Officer O'Brien from LAPD met me there and said to bring everyone inside who was outside the back door.

I ran downstairs and had everyone come inside, thinking maybe we were still looking for another suspect. Everyone was sent to the locker rooms until we were sure the property was secured.

I would estimate the incident lasted approximately fifteen to twenty minutes. I would say I heard sixty to seventy rounds being fired.

13 DATE TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03 / 14:17

14 REPORTING OFFICER B. Payton #19417 ECPS / MPK PD

B. Payton

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

D. Le-114

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS CORONER'S OFFICE 1545-03 | | 2 R.D. 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-05-03 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS |
|---|---|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 10 CODE S | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HACKETT, GREGG | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 14 DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 18 CODE | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 20 | SEX 21 | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 26 CODE | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 28 | SEX 29 | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

SEE PAGE 3

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____ | SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
|---|---|--|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| E/C | ITEM # 1 | QTY 1 | ITEM NAME BLUE SHORTS W/ BROWN BELT | MAKE HIGH SIERRA | MODEL / CALIBER 38 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____ |
|-----|-------------|----------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| PROP AFFIL S | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AUTOPSY |
|-----------------|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| E/C | ITEM # 2 | QTY 1PR | ITEM NAME DARK BLUE UNDERWEAR | MAKE HANES | MODEL / CALIBER XL 40-42 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____ |
|-----|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| PROP AFFIL S | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY |
|-----------------|---|

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| E/C | ITEM # 2 | QTY 1PR | ITEM NAME LIGHT BLUE UNDERWEAR | MAKE HANES | MODEL / CALIBER XL 40-42 | ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____ |
|-----|-------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| PROP AFFIL S | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY |
|-----------------|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-07-03 1000 HOURS | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SPEC SERV/BI | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 1282 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------|--|
| 40 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |
|--------------|--|

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER
03-22543

| 42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| E K | 3 | 1PR | BLACK SHOES | RUGGED EXPOSURE | 10.5 | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E C | 3 | 1PR | WHITE SOCKS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 4 | 1 | WHITE SHEET | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE BODY BAG THAT THE SUSPECT WAS IN AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 5 | | 3 WHITE SOCKS/ONE DOOR HINGE | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S CROTCH AREA AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 6 | 1 | BROWN EVIDENCE BAG | VCSD | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT HAND AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 7 | 1 | BROWN EVIDENCE BAG | VCSD | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S LEFT HAND AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 8 | | PIECES OF WHITE TAPE | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT INDEX FINGER AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 9 | 1PR | HANDCUFFS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE LEFT WRIST OF THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |
| E K | 10 | | PIECE OF BULLET AND BULLET FRAGMENTS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S HEART (PIECE OF BULLET) AND NEAR THE SUSPECT'S HEART (FRAGMENTS) | | | | | | |
| E K | 11 | | BULLET FRAGMENTS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S ABDOMINAL AREA | | | | | | |
| E K | 12 | | FINGERPRINTS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT AT AUTOPSY | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I arrived at the Coroner's Office at approximately 0830 hours on 8-06-03. I took a photo of the body bag tag #027923. I took overall photos of the suspect and his clothing. The photos show a fishing vest with several socks stuffed into the pockets. Inside most of the socks were door hinges. I photographed a small tear in the upper right side of the vest at the bottom of a pocket. The photos also show three shirts the suspect was wearing and they all have a hole in the upper right side. I took photos of another door hinge that was in some socks and recovered from the suspect's crotch area.

I took close up photos of the injuries to the suspect. The photos show some small cuts on both sides of his face and chin. There are some small superficial wounds on the suspect's left leg just below the knee. I photographed a wound on the lower right side of the suspect's back that is approximately 3.5 cm by 1.5 cm. The suspect's right arm has a small entry wound from a bullet and a large exit wound approximately 12 cm by 7 cm. I photographed another small bullet wound about 1 cm in diameter on the lower right side of the suspect's abdomen. I photographed a third bullet wound approximately 8 cm by 2.5 cm on the right side of the suspect's chest. The direction of the bullet wound is right to left. I photographed and collected a large piece of a bullet that was recovered from the suspect's heart and some fragments that were found near the heart. I also collected some fragments from the suspect's stomach area. Refer to coroner's report, 1545-03, for further specifics on injuries and cause of death.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-07-03 1145 HOURS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/B [REDACTED] | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 1252 |
|--|--|---|

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|-------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. 9006 | | 3 BEAT 9A01 | | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 | |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-05-03 | | |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 664/187 PC | | | | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN ROAD/ THOUSAND OAKS | | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box) | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V1 THOUSAND OAKS POLICE STATION | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | | RACE | SEX | DOB | BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9) | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V2 [REDACTED] | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | RACE | SEX | DOB | BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE | |
| [REDACTED] LAPEYRE | | THOUSAND OAKS, CA | | 91360 | () | | |
| 26 | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREGG | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| | | RACE | SEX | DOB | BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE | |
| [REDACTED] ADRIAN | | NEWBURY PARK, CA | | | () | | |
| 34 NARRATIVE | | | | | | | |
| Arrived at scene at approximately 1115 hours. Took overall and close up photographs of scene. Arrived at victim #2 address at approximately 1500 hours. Took overall photos showing damage to residence. Collected below listed items. Downloaded a total of 147 images into digital archive. | | | | | | | |
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____ | | | SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No | | |
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
| E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING | | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | | A - CURRENCY / NOTES | D - VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS | J - LIVESTOCK |
| | | | | B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS | E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS | K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| | | | | C - CLOTHING / FURS | F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | |
| E | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 1 | 1 | BULLET | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| | COLLECTED FROM WALL AT V2 RESIDENCE | | | | | | |
| E | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 2 | 2 | BULLET FRAGMENTS | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| | COLLECTED FROM POLICE STATION SIGNPOST | | | | | | |
| | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFIL | ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-06-03/1800 | | | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC.SERV.BI [REDACTED] | | | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. OBrien 122 | |
| 40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ | | | | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. 9002 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-05-03 |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 664/187 PC | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] ADRIAN / NEWBURY PARK |
|---|--|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 10 CODE S | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HACKETT, GREGG | AKA / Moniker | RACE 12 | SEX 13 | 14 DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 18 CODE | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 20 | SEX 21 | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|
| 26 CODE | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 28 | SEX 29 | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|--|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

ARRIVED AT RESIDENCE AT APPROXIMATELY 2049. TOOK OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF BEDROOM AND CLOSE UP PHOTOS OF EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT. DOWNLOADED 22 IMAGES INTO DIGITAL ARCHIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____ | SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
|---|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE | | PROPERTY CODES | | | |
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING | RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY / NOTES | D - VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS | J - LIVESTOCK |
| | | B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS | E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS | K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| | | C - CLOTHING / FURS | F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03/2000 | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC.SERV/BI [REDACTED] | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] |
|---|--|--|

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER _____

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD



ADRIAN NEWBAY PK

PAGE 1 OF 2

| |
|-------------------------|
| 1. SEARCH WARRANT NO. |
| 2. CASE NO. 03-22543 |

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 4. DATE/TIME 8/5/03 2049 | 5. RD 9002 | 6. BEAT DA |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 7. ITEM NO. 1 | 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSED FLOOR W-1300M |
| 10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LAVEND-2 PINK CASE 6/ MISC EMPTY AMMO CASES + CLOTHING | | |
| 11. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM | | |
| 12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA B 2955 | 14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|---|--|---|

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 17. ITEM NO. 2 | 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSED FLOOR - W ROOM |
| 20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PLASTIC AMMO CAN (EMPTY) (30 GRS) | | |
| 21. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM | | |
| 22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA A 2959 | 24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|---|--|---|

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 27. ITEM NO. 3 | 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PT DANIEL JESSIE W ROOM |
| 30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... HANDBOOK BUSINESS GUIDE (MAGAZINE) | | |
| 31. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM | | |
| 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A MESA 2616 | 34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 37. ITEM NO. 4 | 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY HIDE CASE CLOSET - 3000 W B ROOM |
| 40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... TABLE LOCK, HANDLED & PADLOCK | | |
| 41. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM | | |
| 42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A ARIZ 3318 | 44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|--|---|---|

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 47. ITEM NO. 5 | 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR CLOSET - W ROOM |
| 50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... GRIT CANVAS HANDBOOK CASE (ZIPPER) | | |
| 51. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM | | |
| 52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA B. 2959 | 54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 57. ITEM NO. 6 | 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 2. SIDE CASE - DANIEL W ROOM |
| 60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CELL PHONE W/ CASE "KYOCERA" | | |
| 61. STORAGE LOCATION PROP RM | | |
| 62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED | | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R YOUS 3112 | 64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) GREGG HACKETT | | |
| 68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT | | |
| 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

[REDACTED]

BRIAN, NEWBURY PK

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 03-22543

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME 8/5/03 2049 5. RD 9002 6. BEAT 9A

7. ITEM NO. 1 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSET FLOOR W-1502M

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LAVEND-2 BULLDOG CASE w/ MISC EMPTY AMMO EXES + CLOTHING 11. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA R 2955 14. PHOTO YES NO 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17. ITEM NO. 2 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSET FLOOR - W ROOM

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PLASTIC AMMO CAN (EMPTY) (AS GON) 21. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA A 2959 24. PHOTO YES NO 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27. ITEM NO. 3 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT DRAWER DOOR - W ROOM

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... HANDBOOK BLADES GLIDE (MAGAZINE) 31. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A MESA 2416 34. PHOTO YES NO 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

37. ITEM NO. 4 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WIND-SHED CLOSET - FLOOR W-1502M

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... THREE LOCK, HANDLED, 2x2 PADLOCK 41. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A AYUD 3318 44. PHOTO YES NO 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47. ITEM NO. 5 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR CLOSET - W ROOM

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... GREAT CANNAS HANDBOOK CASE (ZIPPERED) 51. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SILVA L. 2959 54. PHOTO YES NO 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57. ITEM NO. 6 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 2-115 CASE - DRAWER - W ROOM

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CELL PHONE W/ CASE "KYOCERA" 61. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM 62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R YOUS 3112 64. PHOTO YES NO 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID NO. RIVERA 2696 66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) GREGG HACKETT

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

[REDACTED]

ADRIAN, NEWBURY PK

PAGE 1 OF 2

| |
|-------------------------|
| 1. SEARCH WARRANT NO. |
| 2. CASE NO. 03-22543 |

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 4. DATE/TIME 8/5/03 2049 | 5. PD 9002 | 6. BEAT 9A |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 7. ITEM NO. 1 | 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSED FLOOR W-1500M | 11. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LAVEND-2 ALUM CASE w/ MISC EMPTY AMMO EXES + CLUTTER | | | 12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA R 2955 | 14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 17. ITEM NO. 2 | 18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY CLOSED FLOOR - W ROOM | 21. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PLASTIC AMMO CAN (EMPTY) (25 GON) | | | 22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| 23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA A 2959 | 24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|---|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 27. ITEM NO. 3 | 28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY RT DRAWER DRAWER W ROOM | 31. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... HANDGUN GUNNER GLIDE (MAGAZINE) | | | 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A MESA 2416 | 34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| 37. ITEM NO. 4 | 38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WIND SHIELD CLASH - 3000 W ROOM | 41. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... TURRET LOCK, HANDGUN & PADDLOCK | | | 42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. A ALVA 3318 | 44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 47. ITEM NO. 5 | 48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FLOOR CLASH - W ROOM | 51. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... GRIT CANVAS MATRIGU'S CASE (ZIPPER) | | | 52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. SLIVA L. 2959 | 54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 57. ITEM NO. 6 | 58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) GREGG HACKETT | 59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 2 SIDE CABINET - DRAWER W ROOM | 61. STORAGE LOCATION PROP ROOM |
| 60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... CELL PHONE W/ CASE "KYOCERA" | | | 62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R YOUS 3112 | 64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696 | 66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED] |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) GREGG HACKETT | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT | 69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. |
|---|---------------------------|

Page 1 of 6

Officer: [REDACTED] Agency: [REDACTED]

FILE NO: 9006
 DIVISION: 9A01
 REPORT NO: 2003-22543

| DATE / TIME OF REPORT | OFFICER | REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | MODE / TYPE OF INCIDENT | PLACED DESCRIPTION | OFFICER / REPORTING OFFICER | AGENCY |
|-----------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
|-----------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

Interview of Witness [REDACTED]

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1445 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in an interview room at the Moorpark Sheriff's Station. The suspect of this investigation is Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] is Gregg's cousin. The purpose for this interview was to learn any background information on Gregg that [REDACTED] could provide. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of the interview. Refer to the audiotape for additional information:

Gregg is [REDACTED] first cousin. Gregg's mother is the sister of [REDACTED] father. Gregg grew up in Newbury Park, California. [REDACTED] and Gregg's families were "fairly close." Gregg is older than [REDACTED] and they did not hang around each other as they were growing up. [REDACTED] and Gregg would only spend time together at family gatherings. [REDACTED] said he did spend time with Gregg's younger brother [REDACTED]

In approximately 1973 or 1974, Gregg joined the Navy. Gregg got stationed in Hawaii. In approximately 1975, [REDACTED] joined the Navy and was also stationed in Hawaii. [REDACTED] and Gregg were stationed at different areas on the island of Oahu. Occasionally, [REDACTED] and Gregg would get together and have a few beers or go to the beach. [REDACTED] described Gregg as being a "good guy." He said Gregg was not a "real achiever" in the Navy. [REDACTED] believed Gregg had been

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03/ 10:04 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #2254 |
|--|--|---|

| 10. REPORT DATE / TIME | 11. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 12. APPROVED BY / ID NO |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 08/12/03 / 10:04 AM | Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs. | [Signature] #2239 |

demoted, and he knew Gregg was smoking marijuana during this same time frame. [REDACTED] got promoted and moved on in his career in the Navy. Gregg left the Navy.

[REDACTED] said when Gregg was in the Navy he did not have any special weapons and tactics or demolitions training. Gregg was assigned to an aircraft crew in an anti-submarine warfare aircraft. Gregg would get sick during flights, so he was removed from flight status and given a new assignment as an Aviation Boson's Mate. [REDACTED] explained that this assignment included tasks of general maintenance.

[REDACTED] added that Gregg did attend an escape and evasion school while in the Navy. Gregg attended this school because he was assigned to a flight crew. Later, [REDACTED] said he believed Gregg received a "general" discharge from the Navy.

When [REDACTED] got out of the Navy in 1980, he believed Gregg was attending college in Eugene, Oregon. [REDACTED] did not know what Gregg was majoring in at college, but he knew Gregg did not complete his degree. He believed Gregg did take classes in Political Science and History. [REDACTED] said Gregg was an "intelligent guy." [REDACTED] only saw Gregg on one or two occasions because Gregg resided in Oregon. [REDACTED] explained that when he got out of the Navy he began to attend college courses at a university in Southern California. During this time, [REDACTED] lost contact with Gregg and [REDACTED].

In 1986, [REDACTED] got ill and died. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] death was "hard" for his [REDACTED] entire family. [REDACTED] said Gregg and [REDACTED] were "pretty close." [REDACTED] told me a little about [REDACTED] life, and how [REDACTED] and Gregg did not have the same interests but still had a "close" and "friendly" relationship until [REDACTED] death. [REDACTED] said he believed [REDACTED] death was "especially hard" for Gregg, but Gregg never showed any emotions concerning [REDACTED] death. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] death was hard for Gregg because [REDACTED] was his only brother.

Prior to [REDACTED] death, [REDACTED] was not aware of Gregg having any psychological issues or dependency issues dealing with drugs or alcohol. [REDACTED] explained that he was not "privy" to any

| 12. DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 13. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 14. APPROVED BY / ID NO |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|

information concerning Gregg. He went on to tell me that Gregg was smoking marijuana. [REDACTED] said Gregg told him that he was disciplined while in the Navy for using marijuana. [REDACTED] explained that Gregg drank alcohol "pretty hard." He told me how Gregg lived with his father when he [REDACTED] was in college, and Gregg would get up during the night and drink alcohol from his [REDACTED] (father's) liquor cabinet. Another family member had also seen Gregg smoking marijuana at a park. [REDACTED] clarified that he did not personally see what he just told me about. [REDACTED] continued that he knew Gregg had some dependency issues dealing with marijuana.

After [REDACTED] death, [REDACTED] believed that Gregg became a "loner." [REDACTED] knew that Gregg was living "off the streets." Occasionally, Gregg would come home and stay with his parents. Gregg told [REDACTED] that when he (Gregg) left Oregon, he was living in the hills in Oregon. [REDACTED] also believed that [REDACTED] told him that Gregg was a transient before he [REDACTED] died. [REDACTED] confirmed that after [REDACTED] death, Gregg became more of a loner and a transient. He said Gregg was "more removed" from the "extended family."

[REDACTED] told me how his father attempted to bring Gregg into the family business. This occurred approximately one to two years after [REDACTED] death. [REDACTED] father hoped Gregg could become the manager of the business. Gregg talked behind [REDACTED] father's back and was "nasty" to the other employees. Gregg did not want to work, and he did not want to get along with the other employees at the business. Gregg eventually left the business. [REDACTED] said he believed Gregg harbored some "ill feelings" and "hostility" toward him and his parents. Gregg's sister, [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that Gregg would talk "bad" about him behind his [REDACTED] back, and Gregg seemed to be angry with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said it was possible that Gregg was jealous of him, and this is why he (Gregg) had animosity toward him. [REDACTED] provided examples of why Gregg might be jealous of him.

[REDACTED] Gregg wrote a letter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] accusing him of "a lot of terrible things." The letter included numerous allegations against [REDACTED]. Gregg claimed that [REDACTED] used drugs. [REDACTED] explained that he has a sister who is handicapped, and Gregg claimed that his [REDACTED] sister was handicapped

| OFFICER / UNIT | REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | APPROVED BY / ID NO |
|----------------|--|---------------------|
|----------------|--|---------------------|

because he [REDACTED] beat her. Gregg also claimed that [REDACTED] was "volatile and violent." [REDACTED] Sheriff's Department conducted [REDACTED] investigation into the allegations Gregg made in his letter. [REDACTED] was cleared of the allegations Gregg brought against him.



[REDACTED] explained that the last time he saw Gregg, prior to the letter, he invited Gregg to his house for a barbeque. Gregg came over and [REDACTED] introduced Gregg to his wife. [REDACTED] said the barbeque was "light" and "friendly." Nothing bad occurred at the barbeque, and [REDACTED] said he never had any arguments with Gregg. [REDACTED] never had any indication that Gregg harbored any bad feelings toward him.

At the time of the barbeque, [REDACTED] was not aware of Gregg having any psychological problems. He said Gregg was a loner and never had a girlfriend. [REDACTED] said Gregg did not have "anybody," and he described Gregg as possibly being "asexual." [REDACTED] continued that Gregg was not "socially adept," and was a "loner." He said Gregg was "awkward" around females, persons in general, and social situations.

The next time [REDACTED] saw Gregg was approximately six or seven years ago. [REDACTED] He saw Gregg riding a bicycle on Thousand Oaks Boulevard at Parker. [REDACTED] stopped Gregg. [REDACTED] explained that he had just joined a church and he had "mixed feelings" if he was ever going to talk to Gregg again.

[REDACTED] called out Gregg's name. He told Gregg that he did not know why he had made the allegations that were written in the letter, but he forgave him because they are family. It appeared Gregg was going to "square off" on [REDACTED]. Gregg made a derogatory remark to [REDACTED].

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03/ 10:04 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2254 |
|--|--|--|

| DATE | TIME | REPORTING OFFICER | OFFICER ID NO | OFFICER UNIT | APPROVED BY | APPROVED DATE |
|------|------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|------|------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|

and [REDACTED] told Gregg that they should stay away from each other. [REDACTED] then left the area in his [REDACTED] [REDACTED] added that he has not seen Gregg since this contact.

None of Gregg's family members have ever told [REDACTED] about any psychological issues or drug and alcohol dependency issues that Gregg has experienced. Gregg's parents have never discussed problems they had with Gregg to [REDACTED]. He explained to me how Gregg's parents were uncomfortable talking to anyone about problems within the family.

[REDACTED] said after Gregg made the complaint against him [REDACTED] he told his father that he was uncomfortable attending any family events where Gregg was in attendance. [REDACTED] father said that he went to dinner at Gregg's parent's residence on a couple of occasions, and Gregg was verbally disrespectful toward his parents.

[REDACTED] explained that after Gregg made the allegations against him, he was "careful" to make sure that Gregg did not have access to his address or telephone number. He did not want Gregg to "complicate" his life any further than he already had. [REDACTED] said he stayed away from Gregg, and he thought Gregg was a "pretty volatile guy."

[REDACTED] did not know if Gregg ever spent any time in a psychiatric hospital, or if Gregg ever used any psychotropic medications.

I asked [REDACTED] why he believed Gregg went to the East County Sheriff's Station and committed the acts that he did. [REDACTED] said his uncle, [REDACTED] (Gregg's father), made a comment earlier in the day that Gregg was "probably tired of being alone and he wanted to end it all." [REDACTED] said he believed, based on [REDACTED] statement, that Gregg went to the East County Sheriff's Station with the "intent to commit suicide by cop."

[REDACTED]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6

AGENCY IDENTIFIER: CA0591000

9006 9A01 2003-22543

| Q200 | Q100 | Q100 | Q100 | Q100 | Q100 | Q100 | Q100 |
|----------|------|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| ITEM NO. | QTY | UNIT | BRAND / MAKE / MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME / OR. NUMBER | SEC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER | QTY HELD |

████████████████████ continued that he believed Gregg had just "had it," and he went to the East County Sheriff's Station to "end it."

██████ was not aware if Gregg has a criminal background. ██████ said for the past twelve or thirteen years Gregg has been a "volatile guy." He confirmed that Gregg became this way after ██████ death. ██████ said a few years after ██████ death, Gregg began to change and became more "antisocial with the family." Gregg also stopped coming to family events. ██████ said Gregg was not welcome at the family events due to the way he was acting.

End of interview.

The audiotape of this interview was released to Sergeant Smith #2622 to maintain with the case file.

End of report.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/12/03/ 10:04 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID / UNIT <i>[Signature]</i> #2234 |
|--|--|--|

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: W Name: Deputy Purnell, Michael

**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
EAST VALLEY STATION
AUGUST 5, 2003**

WITNESS INTERVIEW
Deputy Michael Purnell

Witness: Michael Purnell, Deputy Sheriff, #3431

Employer: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. / East Valley Police Services, [REDACTED]

On 8-5-2003, at about 1030hrs, I received a call from Sgt. Don Aguilar to respond to East Valley Sheriff's station (EVSO) to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Aguilar told me that a suspect had driven to the front of the station, got out of his vehicle and fired numerous shots into the station lobby. No further was known at this time.

I immediately responded to the location and upon arrival learned the shooter was down and no longer a threat. I subsequently met with other investigators in the station patrol briefing room where I was assigned to interview witnesses.

At about 1230hrs, I interviewed Deputy Mike Purnell about his knowledge of the shooting. Dep. Purnell told me that he was working day shift, uniformed patrol in a marked B&W patrol vehicle. At about 0915 hrs he was on a call for service in Ventu Park Estates, Newbury Park, with Deputy Oswald when he learned about the shots fired call at the East Valley station. Dep.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-05-03 / 0900

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.

APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] #1917 SGT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **2** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Purnell said he responded to the station code 3 and while on route, learned from dispatch that the shooter was crouched behind a red car near the flag pole (entrance to the visitor's lot) and that all responding units were to avoid that area upon arrival at the scene.

Arriving, Dep. Purnell parked his marked unit in the controlled intersection of Olsen Road and the station entrance, leaving his overhead emergency lights activated to warn Olsen Road traffic of his presence. Dep. Purnell said he quickly obtained his department-issued AR-15 rifle from the trunk of his vehicle and made his way from the intersection into the employee parking lot through the landscaped bushes at the roadway's edge, being careful to avoid exposure to the location where the red car was parked.

Dep. Purnell said he saw other deputies, both in uniform and civilian clothing, taking cover positions behind vehicles in the employee parking lot. Dep. Purnell said he then began to make his way toward the active shooter, also using existing parked vehicles in the employee lot for cover. Dep. Purnell said that during his approach he did not hear any shots being fired and heard one or more deputies yelling something similar to, "He's crouched down behind the car, unknown if he still has a weapon!" Dep. Purnell said that he continued his cautious approach to the red vehicle with other deputies, including Deputies Coons and Jeff Smith. Dep. Purnell said that shortly thereafter, several deputies approached the suspect's position and Dep. Purnell presumed the suspect was 'down'. Dep. Purnell continued his own approach and saw the red car and the suspect lying face down behind the left rear of the red car. He said the suspect was handcuffed and believes that Sr. Dep. Takeo Kingi may have been the officer the placed the suspect in cuffs. Dep. Purnell said he got to within about five feet of the suspect but did not see a suspect weapon, however he did see lots of live ammunition and empty shell casings lying all around the suspect.

Dep. Purnell said he saw deputies roll the suspect onto his back and observed the suspect had blood on one ankle, his face and his torso. Dep. Purnell said the suspect appeared to be motionless at the time. Dep. Purnell said at that time he heard other deputies calling for fire and paramedics to respond into the parking lot.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-03 / 0900 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #1917 SGT |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **3** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 SEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Dep. Purnell said he then assisted other deputies with clearing the surrounding areas and vehicles for other suspects. Dep. Purnell said that shortly thereafter he and others involved in the incident were instructed to divide into two groups, shooters and non-shooters and meet in the station in separate rooms pending interview by investigators.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-05-03 / 0900

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] #1917SGI

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-5-03 |
|---|--|------------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| 8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) STATION #10 SHOOTING | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2101 E. OLSEN RD, THOUSAND OAKS |
|---|---|

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|---------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 10 CODE S | 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HACKETT, GREGG W. | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 14 DOB [REDACTED] | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|--------------|--|---------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|
| 18 CODE | 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|
| 26 CODE | 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|--------|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS ARE EVIDENCE RELATED TO THE SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE AT STATION #10, THE EAST CO. SHERIFF'S STATION.

| |
|------------------------------------|
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION |
|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura <u>EC</u> | SEARCH WARRANT? Yes <u>No</u> | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <u>No</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
 SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE E/F | ITEM # 1 | QTY 3 | ITEM NAME CASSETTE TAPES | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
W 3 INTERVIEWS WITH WITNESSES TO THE INCIDENT.

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|
| CODE | ITEM # | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
|------|--------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------------|

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-6-03/0930 HRS. | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DET. A. SEEVERS #2172 / EC INV. | 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. J. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

| | |
|--------------|--|
| 40 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |
|--------------|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description Reclassify To:
 Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: Payton, Barbara #1941

On 8/5/03, at approximately 1030 hours, I went to the Thousand Oaks Police Department to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation.

I interviewed Sergeant Barbara Payton at 1230 hours and the following is a summary of what she told me. She is assigned to the Moorpark Police Department as a patrol Sergeant. She is currently on light duty. On 8/5/03, she was working at the Thousand Oaks Police Department. At approximately 1000 hours, she was at a desk in the Stenographer's office, which is located inside the investigations unit on the second floor. The stenographer's office has a window on the west side of the room that looks out toward the employee parking lot. However, the view is somewhat obscured by several trees.

Payton said she heard about six "loud booms" which she thought was construction work. She later described the noise as someone hammering or beating on something. She got up from her chair and looked out the west window down towards the employee entrance (the employee entrance is just below the window). Payton did not see anything, but then she heard another six or seven "booms" about thirty seconds to a minute later. Within seconds, she heard over the PA system that someone put out a (code) 999 and shots had been fired. Payton ran down the hallway towards the detective's offices, but no one was there because of a meeting.

Payton said she saw [REDACTED] in the hallway. She grabbed [REDACTED] and they went into a conference room, which is two doors over from the Stenographer's office. They locked themselves in the room because the gunshots were so loud and it sounded as though the shooters were in the building. Payton looked out a window that overlooks the basketball courts and saw Pat DAIN putting on a vest and retrieving gear from his car. She also saw Rob Wetter and Mike Shultz down by the basketball courts. Payton said she continued looking out the window while talking on the phone with the Moorpark Police Department and Simi Valley PD's dispatch. Payton told the Simi Valley dispatcher [REDACTED] to send fire and ambulance because of the amount of shots that were fired. While remaining on the phone with the Simi Valley Dispatcher, she learned that the suspect was down and that the red vehicle was in the back of the building.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 8/6/2003 / 11:53 AM | B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives | G. [Signature] |

TSJ

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Payton said she did not see the suspect or the vehicle from her location. She estimated there were 50-60 shots fired. Payton ultimately hung up the phone with the dispatcher when she heard a code 4 being broadcasted over the PA. Payton and [REDACTED] then left the conference to go help assess the situation.

I gave the cassette tape of the interview to Sergeant Stewart, which is to be forwarded to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/6/2003 / 11:53 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

Stewart #173

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Officer Involved Shooting

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME: Purcell, Mark

On 8/5/2003, at about 1030 hours, I responded to the Ventura County Sheriff's East Valley Police Station to assist in the investigation of an Officer involved shooting.

Sergeant Melissa Smith directed me to interview Santa Barbara Police Officer Mark Purcell (#7447). The following is a summary of his statement. I tape-recorded the interview. Refer to the audiotape for details. He can be reached by telephone at [REDACTED]

Purcell said he was attending a traffic accident reconstruction class. At about 0930 hours, he heard a noise that sounded like gunfire. He saw some people look out the window and say, "It's the guy by the red car." He realized they were taking rounds, so the entire classroom of people went outside and ducked behind the wall.

As Purcell went outside, he saw a white male near a red hatchback style car, located at the entrance to the public parking area. The car was stopped at an angle and not in a parking stall. He noticed the hatchback was open. He saw the suspect shooting at the building. He heard about 5-8 shots before he heard return fire from the officers near him.

Purcell said the suspect would fire until his gun was dry and go behind the car and either get another gun or reload and come back out firing. He said from the time the suspect's gun was dry until he was out shooting again was only a few seconds.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 9:57 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. J. [Signature]</i> |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 SEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Purcell did not have a bullet resistant vest or his weapon, so he ducked behind the wall. He said there were 2 people to his left that began to return fire with their handguns. He believed they were LAPD Officer Morey and VCSD Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian. He said there was one person to his right returning fire. He did not know that person, but believed he had dark hair and worked for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

A short time later, Purcell heard the involved officer's saying their weapons were out of ammunition. They realized they were in a bad position if the suspect advanced. They went back into the building.

Purcell began looking for weapons to use. He located the armory, which was empty. He could still hear shots being fired. He went to the back parking lot and was handed a shotgun taken from the police cars by a blond female employee in civilian clothing.

He walked back upstairs and came out to the grass area on the southeast corner of the building just west of the public parking lot. He prepared to engage the suspect, when he heard someone say the situation was "code 4". He noticed Senior Deputy Ambarian was now carrying an AR-15 rifle. Purcell returned the shotgun to the armory.

At the end of the incident, Purcell said he started doing "CSI " work. Sergeant Payton gave Purcell paper and tape to cover ammunition casings that he had found to keep them from being kicked around. He said the classroom had several empty shotgun casings on the floor. He saw holes in the building that he believed were caused by bullets.

I noticed Purcell had an ice pack on his left knee. He said he did not know how the injury occurred, but believed it was when he dove for cover behind the wall during the shooting. He said there were 2 small abrasions on his knee.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 9:49 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. [Signature]</i> #123 |
|--|--|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|------|--|---|--|------|--|--|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | | 2 RD 9006 | | 3 BEAT 9A | | 4 RB NUMBER 03-27543 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | | | | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | | | | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | | | | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | | | | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | | | | 16 DOW | | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | | | | 18 DOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY | | 21 CODE | | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | | SEX | | HT | | WT | | HAIR | | EYES | | DOB | | AGE | | | | | |
| S | | HACKETT, GREGG WYNN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 36 DAYS OFF | | 37 WORK HRS | | 38 INTERPRETER | | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 CODE | | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | | SEX | | HT | | WT | | HAIR | | EYES | | DOB | | AGE | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | | | | CITY | | | | STATE | | ZIP | | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 58 DAYS OFF | | 59 WORK HRS | | 60 INTERPRETER | | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | | | | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | | 71 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 2-5-03 / 0937 | | | | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2-5-03 / 1350 | | | | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. PURNELL / 3431 / ELCS | | | | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE / 1796 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation:

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1. RD 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. FIRE NUMBER 03-77543 |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE / MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME / OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

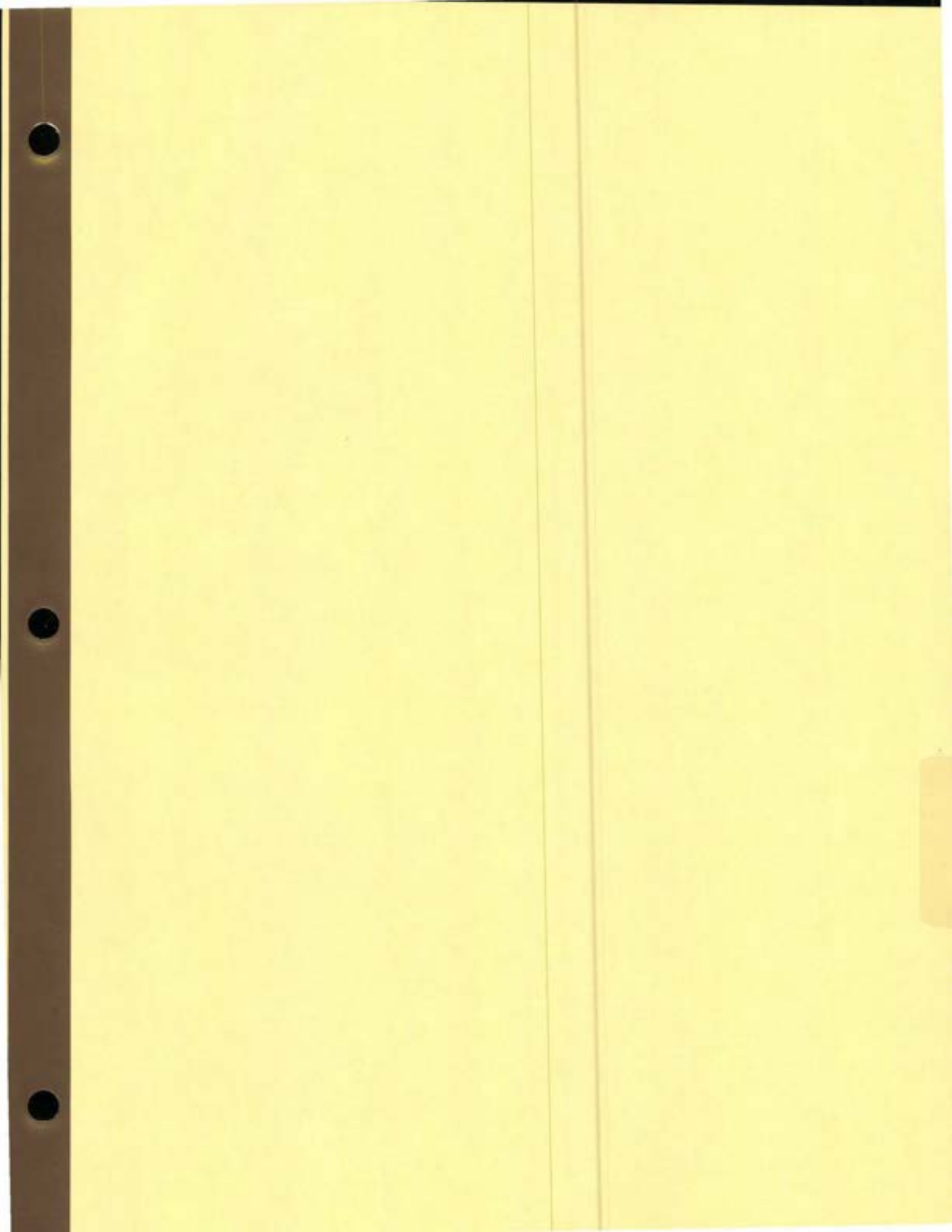
On 08-05-03, I was working patrol in the city of Thousand Oaks. At about 0930 hours, I was on a call for service at [REDACTED] Allen St. with Deputy Oswald #3365. While we were at the call, [REDACTED]

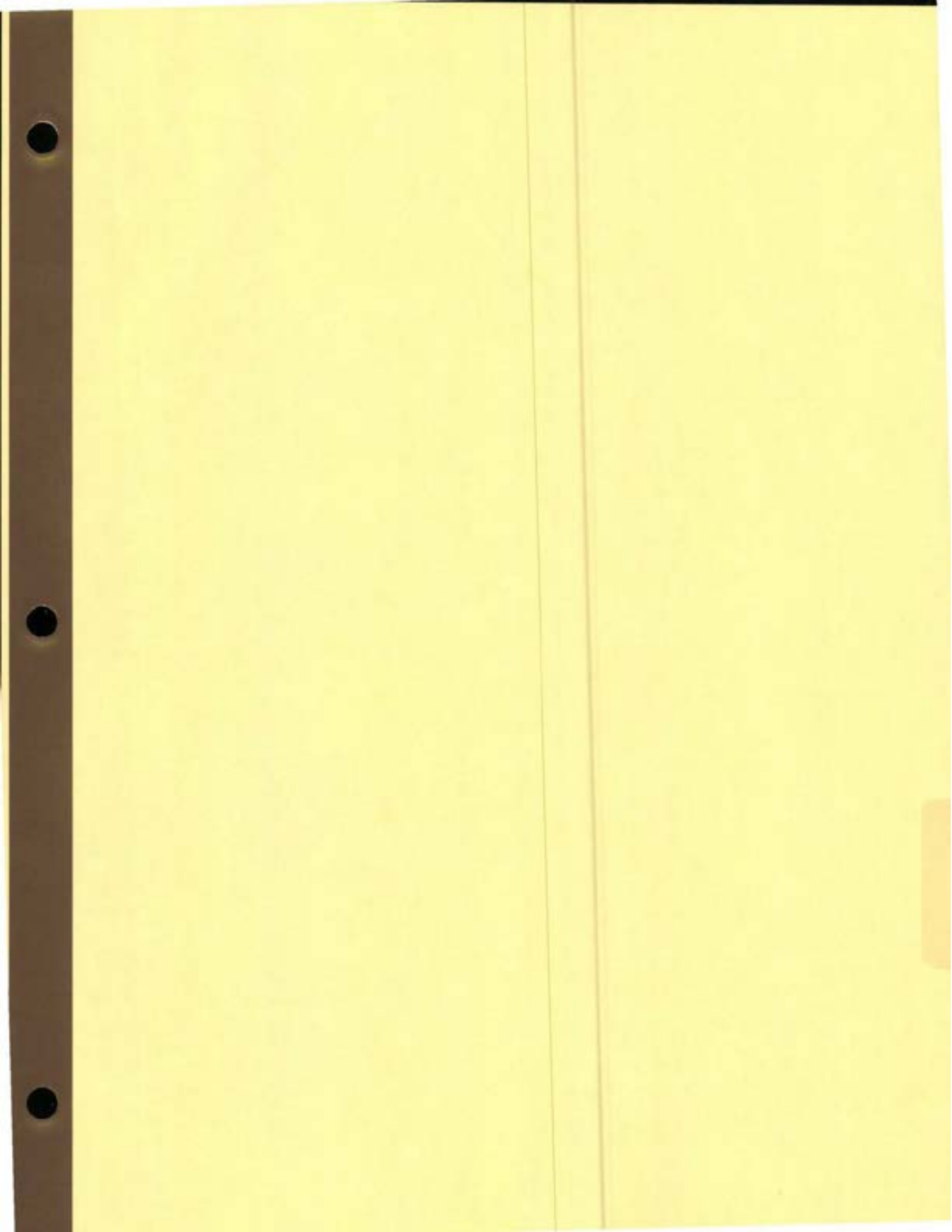
[REDACTED] At about 0940 hours, Deputy Oswald left in his patrol car Code 3. I hung the telephone up and raised Deputy Oswald on the radio. Deputy Oswald informed me that shots have been fired at Sheriff's station 10. I also responded Code 3 and followed Deputy Oswald. While enroute, I obtained information through dispatch that there was an active shooter in the parking lot shooting at the station.

When I arrived, at about 0944 hours, I parked my patrol car in the intersection of Olsen Rd. in front of Sheriff's station 10. I deployed my AR-15 and approached the station on foot. As I approached, I walked through the bushes that separate Olsen Rd. and the employee parking lot. While approaching, I observed several uniformed deputies and plain clothed deputies in various areas of the parking lot pointing their weapons at a red car. I took a position of cover in the first row of cars in the employee parking lot. Shortly after taking cover, several deputies started to approach the suspect. The suspect was lying face down on the ground next to the rear driver's side wheel. I also approached the suspect. The suspect was motionless. The suspect was placed in handcuffs and rolled onto his back. It appeared that the suspect was dead. I observed blood throughout the suspect's face and torso. After the suspect was in custody, I assisted deputies in a search of the surrounding area for additional threats. NOTE: I did not hear any shots being fired while I was on scene.

I was then directed to go inside station 10 and wait to be interviewed. I was later interview^{ed} by Sr. Deputy Place.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 / 1350 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID # M. PURNELL / 3431 / ELPS | 15. APPROVED BY / ID # S. ZASLOVE SGT 1796 |
|---|--|---|





Notes

Lined paper for writing notes, featuring horizontal lines across the page.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Interview

Ventura County Sheriff's Senior Records Supervisor

On August 5, 2003, I met Ventura County Sheriff's Senior Records Supervisor [REDACTED] at the East County Police Station in reference to this investigation. Senior Records Supervisor [REDACTED] is currently assigned to the Records Bureau at the East County Police Station. At approximately 1303 hours, I conducted an interview with Senior Records Supervisor [REDACTED]. The following information is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview:

Senior Records Supervisor [REDACTED] was inside the station during the time of the incident. At approximately 0915 hours, she was in her office, in the records area, with the office door open. She heard a loud boom. At the time, Sheriff's Service Technician [REDACTED] walked by [REDACTED] office. She got up and walked out to the edge of the front counter (front counter enclosed by security glass) where employee [REDACTED] was sitting. [REDACTED] said, "Look at that car out there. Its got the back flopped up on it." At about that time they heard another boom. [REDACTED] noticed the windshield on the lifted hatchback was shattered. [REDACTED] said the vehicle was red in color and it was facing the lobby.

[REDACTED] then ordered everyone away from the front counter records window and told everyone to stay at the copy machine (south and east of the records counter). [REDACTED] then heard "pop pop pop pop." [REDACTED] then saw Sergeant Salas crawling into the lobby and dragging a civilian into the station from the lobby. The male civilian had just entered the public

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 03/23/04 / 1:48 PM | Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | [Signature] 242- 3/24/04 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

lobby from outside. [REDACTED] remembered Deputy Butterfield was taking a report from a subject in the pressroom, which is located north of the front counter. At this point, [REDACTED] realized someone was shooting at the station. [REDACTED] and the other personnel in Records were then taken downstairs to an outside area, away from the front lobby.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

03/23/04/ 1:48 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2/22
3/24/04

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC / Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Robarts, Jason
 (Witness)
Ventura County Deputy Sheriff
East County Station
2101 E. Olsen Rd
Thousand Oaks, CA 93060


On 08-05-03, at approximately 1450 hrs, I met with Deputy Jason Robarts in the East County Station Special Enforcement Office to interview him concerning the officer involved shooting incident, which had occurred earlier that day in the station parking lot. I audiotape recorded our interview and the following is a synopsis of Deputy Jason Robarts' statement (refer to tape for details):

On 08-05-03, he was on-duty driving on the US 101 Freeway northbound approaching Lynn Rd. He heard a radio call go out that shots were being fired in the community room at the East County Station. He exited the freeway at Lynn Rd and took Lynn Rd to the station. He heard dispatch broadcast that a subject was behind a red vehicle near the flagpole firing into the community room. He parked his car in front of the

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03 / 2030 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> #2691 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

station's main Olsen Rd entrance. He heard a couple of shots as he got out of the car. He took his AR-15 and went over the hillside that separated the employee parking lot and Olsen Rd.

He got to the top of the hillside and saw Detective Sergeant Dave Wareham in a prone position in the last parking isle of the employee lot. Detective Wareham was holding an AR-15 or shotgun. In front of Detective Wareham, he saw a red vehicle with an opened hatchback and the suspect motionless on the ground to the rear of the driver's side of the car. He made his way to Detective Wareham's position along with several other deputies and detectives. Detective Wareham said that he had just taken a shot and the suspect was now laying down to the rear of the vehicle and not moving. Deputy Robarts did not see Detective Wareham shoot at the suspect. He did not witness anyone else; to include the suspect, discharge a firearm after cresting the hill and seeing the suspect motionless on the ground. He had arrived on scene at the end of the gunfight.

Deputy Robarts and the numerous other deputies moved to the suspect's location. The other deputies handcuffed the suspect. He thought those deputies were Joe Rivas and Dan Ambarian. He noticed the suspect had obviously been shot. He checked the suspect's car and did not find any additional suspects. He saw two guns on the ground next to the suspect. He also saw a lot of ammunition lying on the ground near the hatchback and inside the hatchback. He did not remember seeing any weapons inside the suspect's car.

Deputy Robarts and Capt. Cozzens also checked the visitor parking lot for additional suspects. He initially saw a male and female in a car in the visitor's lot. He pointed his weapon at the couple and gave them commands to lie down, but did not handcuff them. He determined that this couple was not involved in the attack and immediately released them from the detention. They had been at the station to meet with a detective for an interview on an unrelated matter. After the shooting, Deputy Robarts saw Detective Schultz talk with the couple and learned that they had witnessed the gunman's attack at the station. Deputy Robarts did not know their names, but was sure that Detective Schultz had identified the two witnesses.

Deputy Robarts did not discharge a firearm during this incident.

Deputy Robarts was later told to have AMR medical personnel check Senior Deputy Kingi's cut hand. He thought that Senior Deputy Kingi's injury was from cutting his hand on some glass. He was unaware of any other injuries to officers at this incident.

After the scene was safe, Deputy Robarts was assigned to area security with Senior Deputy Dan Hawes. They were on the station roof that overlooked the crime scene for approximately 1-½ hours before they were relieved by Deputies Cantrall and Axlerod. After being released from the crime scene, he and Senior Deputy Hawes were assigned to go to the suspect's house on Adrian, in Newbury Park. Deputy

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-07-03 / 2030 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. [Signature] #2691 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Robarts told me that he would write a report on his actions after leaving the crime and going to the suspect's house.

I provided Sergeant Melissa Smith, from the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau, the audiotape of this interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-07-03 / 2030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. [Signature] #2691

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Description: Officer Involved Shooting

INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS:



On 8-5-03 at about 1130 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] and tape-recorded the interview. He was a witness to an officer involved shooting that occurred at the East County Sheriff's Station at 2101 East Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks.

Earlier in the day, he drove his car to the East County Sheriff's Station to get a "fix it ticket" signed off. His girlfriend [REDACTED] followed [REDACTED] in her car. They turned into the driveway of the sheriff's station from Olsen Road. As [REDACTED] drove up the driveway he heard three or four loud bangs, which he later learned were gunshots. At the time he thought they were loud firecrackers.

As he crested the hill of the driveway, he came to a four-way intersection in the sheriff's station parking lot. Straight ahead of him, past the intersection, he saw a two door red car with the hatchback door up. [REDACTED] saw a man standing behind the red car holding a large handgun with a "foot long" barrel. [REDACTED] described the man as in his forties, white, "really tall" with a medium to heavy build, wearing pants and a shirt.

I drew a diagram of the parking lot for [REDACTED] and he pointed to an area just past the right turn-off for the employee parking lot and past the left turn-off, which leads to the police vehicle parking lot. He told me the red car was blocking parking stalls of the visitor parking lot. [REDACTED] told me the red vehicle was facing the lobby of the station.

[REDACTED] drove past the man and saw that he was pointing his gun at the ground. As [REDACTED] continued in the lot towards the lobby, he saw the man raise his gun and begin shooting at the lobby area of the station. He saw one of the windows "spider web" as it was shot.

[REDACTED] turned his car around in the roundabout in front of the station. He parked his car on the opposite side of the visitor parking lot from the suspect. His girlfriend parked right next to him.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 17:00 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics | 15 APPROVED BY / DATE [Signature] 8/17/03 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. <u>9006</u> | 2 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3 RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

While he was parked, [REDACTED] saw six to eight people wearing vests shoot towards the suspect. These people were in the area of the lobby.

During the gunfire exchange, [REDACTED] saw a Chevrolet pickup truck drive into the station lot and turn left down towards the police vehicle parking lot. He saw the suspect turn and shoot towards that vehicle. That vehicle was later determined to be driven by [REDACTED] who I interviewed. Refer to my supplemental report for details.

During the gunfire exchange, [REDACTED] saw the suspect stop shooting, hold his midsection and sit down. He saw the suspect trying to get to his trunk. Numerous officers advanced on the suspect and they were yelling to each other about tactics. While he was sitting down, the suspect shot off another round. [REDACTED] did not know if anybody shot him again, but the suspect did not shoot again.

[REDACTED] said the entire episode took about 10 to 11 minutes and he assumed the suspect had more than one gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/05/03 / 17:46

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics

15 APPROVED BY (ID NO)

[Signature]
176505

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 9906 2 9A 3 RB 03-22543

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared Reclassification

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. / Murder

Code: (V) Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 08-05-03, I was instructed by Captain O'Hanlon to complete a walk through with of the crime scene with B.I. Officers and Homicide Detectives. In order to complete the walk through, I spoke with deputies at the scene and tried to find out where most of the evidence was located. I contacted Detective Keller who showed me where several shell casing were located in the employee parking lot. I found several expanded shotgun shells and .223 cartridges in the parking lot. Other deputies later marked the area of the found evidence.

I contacted Sgt. Tusi who walked me to the roof of the East County Sheriff Station. Sgt. Tusi showed me several bullet holes in the roof area that was supposedly fired by the suspect.

I was told by several deputies shots were fired from inside of the Community Room. I entered the Community Room and noticed several expanded shotgun shell casings. I also noticed shell casing from various types of handgun calibers. I located several more shell casings from handguns in the patio area outside of the Community Room. When I exited the Community Room and walked towards the suspect's vehicle, I noticed bullet holes in many of the cars parked in the main lobby parking lot.

Detective Davidson arrived on scene and took control of the crime scene. I briefed Detective Davidson and B.I. staff. I walked Detective Davidson and B.I. Techs [redacted] and [redacted] through the crime scene. I showed them where the above-mentioned evidence was located.

13 08/06/03 / 08:04

14 J. REILLY #2988 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Jat 1144

T.R.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9A

9006

3 RB 03-22543

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Incident
 Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S **Name:** Hackett, Gregg Wynn

On 8-5-03, I was working for the Special Enforcement / Gang Unit. I responded to Station 10 to a call of a male subject shooting into the station with a gun. The suspect was later identified as Gregg Hackett. Upon arrival, I noticed the suspect lying next to his car as he appeared to have been shot. Several guns were lying next to him with ammunition. Myself and several other deputies took the suspect into custody. We then cleared his vehicle and the area for any other suspects with negative results. Refer to Detective Randy Watkin's report for my detailed tape-recorded statement.

I was later assigned to go to the suspect's residence, which is at [REDACTED] in Newbury Park, Ca. The following people assisted:

- Sr. Deputy Hawes
- Detective DeMattia
- Detective Montagna
- Deputy Cantrall
- Deputy Axelrod

There, Detectives DeMattia and Montagna contacted Hackett's roommate. Refer to their reports for details. We cleared the residence with the home owner's consent to ensure the safety of anyone in there. There was no one in the residence. I attempted to contact neighbors of the suspect. No one was home at that time.

PR

13 8/5/2003 3:31 PM

J: ROBERTS #2948 / ECPS / SEU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

D. La...

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A01 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED | <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|---|

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 5 03 0920 | 16 DOW TUE | 17 OCCURRED TO | 18 DOW |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------|

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
2101 E. OLSON RD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT, GREGG | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 45 HT | 46 WT | 47 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB | 50 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|---------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|--------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____ | 70 <u>FORGE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other MAJOR - CRIMES |
|---|--|---|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 / 0920 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 1550 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RIVAS 1992 9011 ECR | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|--|---|--|--|

77 COPIES TO DET MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1. FD 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A1 | 3. FB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MSG. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Incident

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S Name: Gregg Hackett

Source: Shooting at Station 10, East Valley Sheriff's Station, 2101 East Olsen Rd.
Shift 1. 0600-1830 hours.

This report is being written as a Directive from Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit.

All times are approximate and based on Sheriff's Dispatch records.

On 8-5-03 at approximately 0920 hrs, I was working uniformed patrol assigned to the East Valley Sheriff's Station as 9D11. While in the downstairs report writing room, I heard what sounded to be very heavy footsteps or scuffling coming from the upstairs lobby area. I walked over to the Xerox copy machine located in the Property corridor, when Sr. Deputy Amberian ran to me and stated that there was a man in the lobby or parking lot with a gun and he is shooting. I gave my shotgun locker key to Deputy Coulter who went to the armory in order to obtain shotguns and ammunition. As Sr. Deputy Amberian and I ran out of the downstairs Staff Entrance, I immediately heard a volley of large and small caliber rounds being fired quickly as if a semi-automatic weapon was being fired. As we ran into the staff entry corridor, I could hear a second volley of rounds being fired directly over our heads. Some rounds sounded as if they impacted into the surrounding buildings.

As Sr. Deputy Amberian and I took cover behind the raised walkway wall, additional rounds were being fired from a close proximity possibly near the front parking lot flagpole. I low crawled to the end of the walkway (wall), where I was able to peer over the wall and across the employee parking. As I quickly peered over the wall I could see a large figure crouching near a red car and a black and white police car, (LASO unit). The L.A. Sheriff's car was parked in the end stall while the red car appeared to be parked across the right rear quarter panel. At that moment, the figure (suspect) turned towards me and fired multiple rounds aimed directly at me. The multiple rounds struck the tree branches just above me, while other rounds cracked loudly right over my head. The muzzle flashes and puffs of gun smoke coming from the suspect's location were very easy to see. It also sounded as if several of the rounds fired towards my location struck a solid object such as a building. After the suspect fired these rounds, the suspect moved between the cars and I could no longer see him. As I crouched behind the wall, I saw Sgt. Wareham and another officer retrieving a rifle from the trunk of his

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 23:15 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DF / UNIT Dep.J.Rivas #1992 / 9D11 ECPS | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO S, ZASLOVE SGT 1796 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1. RD 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A1 | 3. RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

Detective car. At this time, another volley of rounds started cracking as they flew overhead. At this same time, I peered over the wall and saw Detective Dain exchanging gunfire with the suspect.

During this exchange of gunfire, I heard an unknown officer yell that the suspect was reloading his gun. I looked at Detective Dain and saw that he was experiencing either a malfunction or reloading his shotgun. I then ran from my position through the parking lot and came along side Detective Dain as he was firing multiple rounds into the suspect's location. Detective Dain then told me that the suspect was crouched behind the red car. As I was running towards Detective Dain's position, I saw that the suspect appeared to be wearing what I thought was a ballistic vest. After telling this information to Detective Dain, I saw the suspect crouch near the right rear area of the car as Detective Dain fired 3-4 shots into this area. As Detective Dain fired these rounds, I heard a single round of an AR-15 fired from my left. This was the position that I had last seen Sgt Wareham. After this exchange of gunfire, Deputy Axlerod armed with an AR-15 joined me. As we remained in place, I could see some type of shadow (suspect's shadow) movements taking place towards the rear of the suspect's red car. At this point, an unknown officer yelled that the Air Unit Helicopter was enroute.

As Detective Dain and I spoke, we agreed that we would standby and let the Air Unit give us an update on the suspect's location. As we stood by, I looked to my left and saw that Deputies Correia and Cantrall were approaching the suspect's location from the driveway knoll. Unable to communicate with these two officers, Detective Dain, Sr. Deputy Kingi, Deputy Axlerod and I left our cover and began approaching the suspect's location. As I neared the suspect's vehicle, I could see that a male figure was lying on the ground. The male suspect was lying on his left side face down with a blood pool forming about his right arm, abdomen and head area. The suspect's left forearm and hand were tucked under his waistband as if possibly holding another weapon. The suspect was still moving his legs and right arm slightly. At the suspect's feet, I could see two blue steel or black revolver handguns on the ground. One handgun is a large caliber long barrel revolver, (8-10" barrel) the other is a revolver, possibly a 4-8" revolver. As we neared the suspect, he was continuously given commands to show his hands. With no response to officer's request to show his hands, Sr. Deputy Kingi and I approached the suspect and quickly handcuffed him.

As I handcuffed the suspect, I could see that he had suffered a large open wound to his right forearm. Due to the blood splatter, I was unable to tell if he had any other open wounds. A cursory search for additional weapons revealed the following,

- #1. Suspect was wearing a heavy vest, fishing or hunting style.
- #2. Suspect was wearing two empty nylon style holsters around his waist.
- #3. Suspect was wearing a green or camouflage waist pack (fanny pack) filled with handgun ammunition. The pack was removed from the suspect's waist and set aside.
- #4. Wallet and hunting knife removed from the suspect's right rear pants pocket.

After no other forms of weapons were found, I checked the suspect for vital signs and realized that he still had a pulse. The suspect was also beginning to exasperate yellow fluid. Unknown officers then notified fire and ambulance who responded from an Olsen Rd staging area. I remained with the suspect until EMS arrived. The remainder of the area was checked and no other suspects were located.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 23:15 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep.J.Rivas #1992 / 9D11 ECPS | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO S.ZASLOVE 5GT 1796 |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 - continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At no time was my service weapon discharged.

The area was cleared for outstanding suspects and a security perimeter was then set up. Once the area was cleared, Sheriff's Administration took control of the scene.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 23:15 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep.J.Rivas #1992 / 9D11 ECPS | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S.ZASLOVE SGT 1796 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Shooting at E.V. Station

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME: Rivas, Joe ID #1992
 800 S. Victoria Ave Ventura Ca, 93009
[REDACTED]

On 08-05-03, at approximately 1030 hours, I responded to the Sheriff's East Valley Sub-Station to assist with interviews regarding a shooting that had occurred at the station. At approximately 1245 hours I interviewed Deputy Joe Rivas #1992. He told me that he was assigned to work the day shift in the East Valley area and was on duty at 0600 hours.

At approximately 0920, he was on the bottom floor of the station booking evidence and making copies for a report. At this time he heard a loud noise that he described as a large scuffle coming from the floor above him. Moments later he heard a voice that he recognized as Senior Deputy Dan Ambarian yell that there was a subject outside the building with a gun, firing shots at the station. As soon as he heard Senior Deputy Ambarian's voice, he heard multiple rounds being fired that he suspected were coming from the parking lot area. Deputy Rivas said that he heard at least six rounds fired. Deputy Rivas handed Deputy Coulter his key to the shotgun locker and went out of the "Staff Only" entrance. Deputy Rivas said that he followed by Senior Deputy Ambarian. As soon as he walked out of the door he heard another four to eight rounds being fired. Deputy Rivas said that he could hear the rounds striking the building above him.

The "Staff Only" entrance is located on the southeast portion of the building and is recessed into the ground. The walkway has a tall cement wall that leads up towards the parking lot. Deputy Rivas ran up the walkway to where the wall is approximately four to five feet tall and heard more shots being fired from around the area of the flagpole located in the public parking area. Deputy Rivas said that he still could not see the suspect who was shooting. Deputy Rivas moved further east and then saw a red vehicle with a male suspect standing behind the vehicle. Deputy Rivas said that he saw this subject fire three more shots and now knew where the suspect was standing. Deputy Rivas got down on the ground and low crawled towards that end on the cement wall that was located by the Detective entrance of the building. Deputy Rivas heard several more rapid-fire shots that were going above his head. Deputy Rivas heard two different types of calibers of weapons being fired. He suspected that one was a very large caliber handgun and a smaller caliber

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 9:37 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT MACIAS #2362/Spec Serv/ Narc. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith 24022</i> |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 R3 NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

handgun that was possibly a .38 caliber. Deputy Rivas focused his full attention on the male subject that was standing behind the red vehicle and could see the muzzle flash coming from the suspect's weapon. Deputy Rivas said that three more rounds went directly over his head and he heard one of the rounds pass through a tree that was directly to his left. At this point, I asked Deputy Rivas to estimate how many rounds he thought the suspect had fired. Deputy Rivas estimated it was approximately 20 rounds at this point.

Deputy Rivas temporarily lost the suspect as the suspect went behind the red vehicle to possibly reload his weapons. He then saw Detective Sergeant Wareham retrieve a long rifle from his Detective vehicle. Deputy Rivas then saw the suspect moving up and down behind his vehicle and Senior Deputy Ambarian told Deputy Rivas that he needed to get to a high ground with his long rifle. Senior Deputy Ambarian then took another unknown Deputy and went into a different direction.

Deputy Rivas told me that there was a lull and saw Detective P. Dain make his way to a tree closer to the suspect. Deputy Rivas took this opportunity to also move closer to Detective Dain and the suspect and got behind a vehicle that was in the northwest portion of the employee parking lot. Deputy Rivas heard an exchange between a long rifle and the suspect and looked towards Detective Dain's direction. Deputy Rivas saw that Detective Dain was in a rapid fire exchange with the suspect and saw that Detective Dain's weapon had just ran out of rounds. Deputy Rivas moved towards Detective Dain to cover him while he reloaded and moved to a white pick-up. Deputy Rivas and Detective Dain acknowledged each other and Detective Dain continued to reload. Deputy Rivas again moved closer in between a red Honda and a trashcan that was near Detective Dain.

It should be noted that I later did a walk-through of the crime scene looking for evidence and I saw a possible bullet hole in the trashcan that Deputy Rivas had described.

When Deputy Rivas got to the red Honda he saw Detective Dain exchange three to four more rounds with the suspect. Deputy Rivas then heard a large caliber rifle fire directly to his left as Detective Dain was exchanging the last three to four rounds with the suspect. Deputy Rivas said that he saw the suspect's body "crumble" behind the red vehicle. Detective Dain told Deputy Rivas that he thought that the suspect was down. Neither Detective Dain nor Deputy Rivas could see any movement from the suspect.

Deputy Rivas was now joined by Deputy Axelrod and saw Deputies Correa and Cantrall moving towards the suspect on his left side. All four subjects moved towards the suspect and Deputy Rivas saw the suspect lying behind the red vehicle with his head facing in a northerly direction. The suspect had one leg over the other and his left arm was folded behind and underneath his body. Deputy Rivas saw a long barrel pistol, possibly a .44 caliber magnum and small possibly .357 or .38 caliber handgun lying next to the suspect. Senior Deputy Kingi approached Deputy Rivas and Deputy Rivas and Senior Deputy Kingi grabbed the suspect as Deputy Rivas handcuffed the suspect. While Senior Deputy Kingi held the suspects arm, Deputy Rivas searched the suspect by going into the

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/05/03 9:37 PM | MACIAS #2362/Spec Serv/ Narc. | <i>[Signature]</i> 2002 |

It appears that the possibility of a... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

Today... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read)

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A1 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

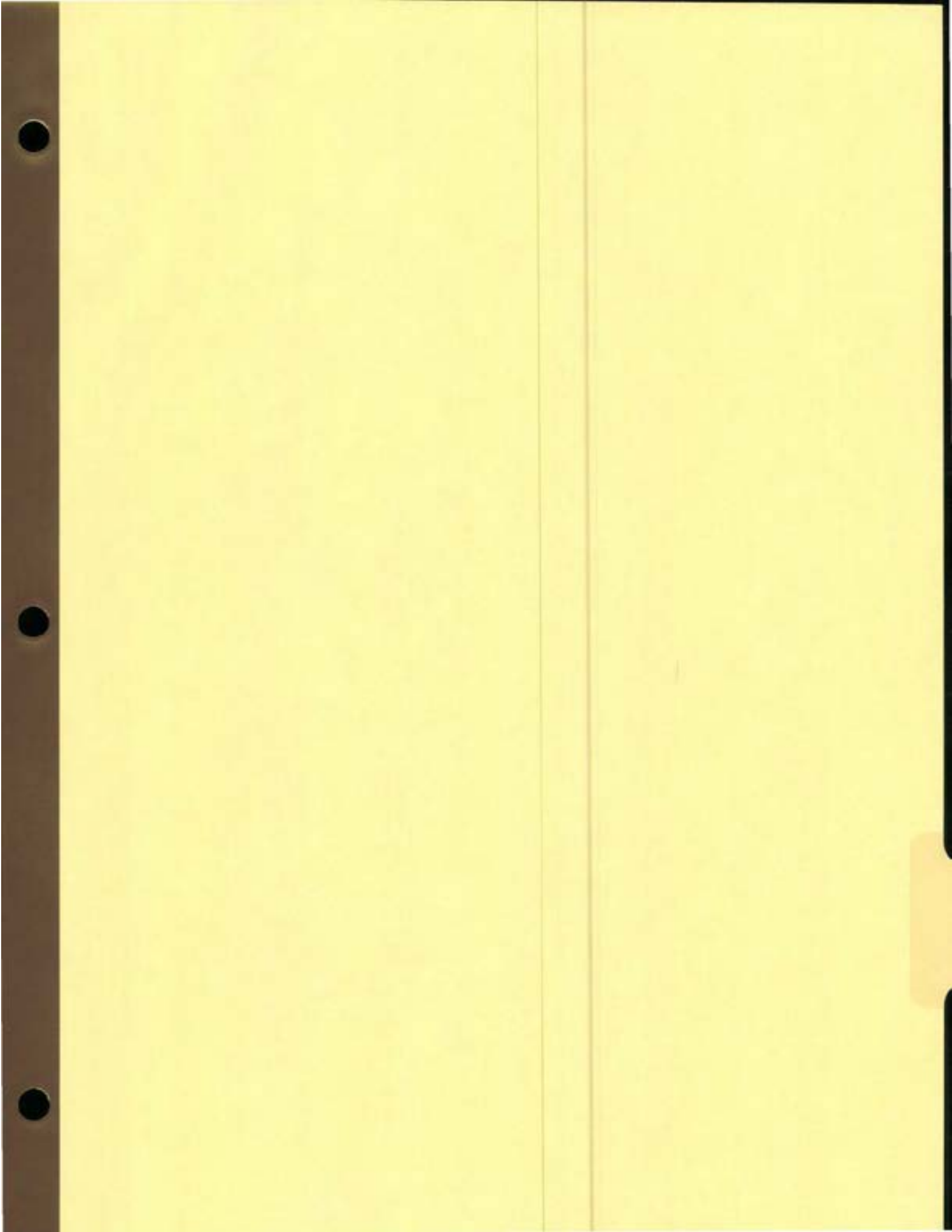
suspect's pockets. Deputy Rivas removed a wallet and a large hunting knife from the suspects right rear pocket. Deputy Rivas said that the suspect was wearing two nylon holsters a camouflage "fanny pack." Deputy Rivas removed the fanny pack and approximately fifty handgun rounds fell out of the pouch. Deputy Rivas slid these items away from the suspect and did another search for weapon. Deputy Rivas saw that the suspect had a head wound and a wound to the right arm. Deputy Rivas quickly checked the suspect for vital signs and another unknown deputy called in fire and ambulance.

I asked Deputy Rivas if he fired his handgun or any other weapon at any time and Deputy Rivas said, "No." The interview was terminated shortly after that.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/05/03 9:37 PM | MACIAS #2362/Spec Serv/ Narc. | Sgt. M. S. Rivas |

The first part of the report deals with the general situation in the country. It is noted that the economy is in a state of depression and that the government is facing a serious financial crisis. The report also mentions the need for a more efficient administration and the importance of maintaining law and order.

The second part of the report discusses the various measures that have been taken by the government to address these issues. It is noted that the government has implemented a series of reforms and that it is working to improve the country's economic situation.



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Interview

Ventura County Sheriff's Records Specialist

On August 5, 2003, I met Ventura County Sheriff's Records Clerk [REDACTED] at the East County Police Station in reference to this investigation. Records Clerk [REDACTED] is Senior Sheriff's Records Specialist currently assigned to the Records Bureau at the East County Police Station. At approximately 1252 hours, I conducted an interview with Records Specialist [REDACTED].

The following information is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview:

Records Specialist [REDACTED] was inside the station during the time of the incident. At approximately 1000 hours, she was doing work at the large copy machine (south and east of the front counter area) when she heard a loud noise. [REDACTED] thought someone downstairs dropped a case of paper on the ceramic tile. A few seconds later, she heard the same sound and thought the noise was unusual and "realized something was happening." [REDACTED] remained by the copy machine. The other records personnel met [REDACTED] at the copy machine and waited there until they were told to go outside.

[REDACTED] then received a telephone call from the Sheriff's Communications Center and a dispatcher asked what was going on. [REDACTED] told the dispatcher she was unable to go to the front records area because shots were being fired. [REDACTED] said "everyone was running around with their guns." [REDACTED] and the other records personnel were told to go downstairs out to the parking lot at the east side of the station. They continued to hear shots as they were going

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/22/04/ 3:17 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622 3/21/04 |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

downstairs. [REDACTED] estimated it was approximately five (5) minutes from the time the shots started until she and the other records personnel moved downstairs.

[REDACTED] saw there was a bullet hole in the ceiling near the hall by the records office and the traffic office. She later noticed there were bullet holes in the lobby area as well. [REDACTED] said she did not see or hear any shots within the records office. Also, she did not see any deputies return fire near the records/lobby area, but saw Sergeant Salas and Station Manager Senior Deputy Guzzard go into the lobby area.

I asked [REDACTED] who the other records personnel that were present during the incident. [REDACTED] told me the following records personnel were present: Supervisor [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (fingerprint technician).

End of interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 03/22/04/ 3:17 PM | Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | Sgt. M. Smith 2626 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CRIME: 664/187 PC – Attempt Murder

DATE/TIME: 08/05/03 0936 hours

On August 5, 2003, at about 0935, I was at my desk in my office in the Traffic Bureau at ECPS talking to SRT [REDACTED]. I heard two loud, sharp bangs and thought briefly maintenance was doing some type of impact work. I heard three more bangs and realized they were gunshots. I was standing by then and told [REDACTED] that those were gunshots and someone was firing at us. I told her to get down and I went out to the lobby to go out front. I heard more gunshots.

I opened the lobby door and saw a man standing outside the front doors. He was looking west. He had papers in his hands. I heard more shots. I went to the front doors and opened the east one. I asked the man what was going on and I heard more shots. I felt sharp fragments hit the top of my head and the right side of my face. I yelled at the man to get inside. He did and I headed back to the lobby door. There were more gunshots. I looked over my shoulder and saw the man. I grabbed him, pulled open the lobby door and put him inside.

I went back out the door and took up a position behind the pillar by the lobby door. I was unholstering my gun and was looking out the front windows to see where the shooting was coming from. I saw Deputy Chris Coulter run from the community room doors. I yelled at him we were being shot at. There were more gunshots. He hit the deck and scrambled down the stairs that lead to the jail.

I saw Sr. Deputy Dan Ambarian run from the community room with his gun out in two hands. We yelled at each other that we were taking rounds. I was still trying to look out the front to see where the shooter was. I saw Deputy Bill Butterfield come out of the media room door. He looked at me and I saw his shoulder mic. I yelled at him to put out a '999 shots fired at the station'. Realizing I didn't have a good view or shot from my position, I went back in through the lobby door and went into Traffic.

I reached over [REDACTED] desk and got the phone. I thought I needed to let everyone else know what was happening, so I dialed 9005, the station page. I said something to the effect that the station was being fired on; the subject was out in front, in a red car. I told all the civilian personnel to stay by their desks and get away from the windows. I hung up the phone. I got down and began moving forward in the Traffic Bureau so I could get a better view of what was going on. I couldn't see well for the trees and cars outside. I thought I should call dispatch and tell them what was happening. I took the phone from Deputy Cochran's desk. I thought 911 would be full, so I was going to call [REDACTED]. I figured I'd get voice mail so I dialed the supervisor instead [REDACTED]. I told whoever answered the phone who I was, that I was in the Traffic Bureau at East County and we were being fired on. I told her it was happening now, and we needed help. I told her I had to go.

I started to move forward more and realized I couldn't see and I couldn't get a shot through the office glass. I realized I needed to get my rifle. I went to my office and got my station keys. I ran to my locker and opened it. I took my rifle and put my vest on over my uniform shirt. I started to leave and saw the phone.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/19/03 1200 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT T. GALAS 2420 ECPS TRAFFIC | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. [Signature] |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD C1010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I knew I needed to call my husband (Deputy Cesar Salas, #3101) because I didn't know if I would call him again. He answered on the first ring. I told him, "The station is being fired at right now. I have to go. I'm going right now." He replied, "Ok" and I hung up.

I went to the stairs so I could go up and out to the front of the station. I saw all the civilians coming down. There were people at the armory door yelling that they needed guns and ammo. I saw Deputy John Stubblefield who I knew was on SWAT. I gave him my rifle and told him to go. A man who I didn't know said he needed more ammo as he came down the stairs. I turned and went out the back door and went to the patrol units because I knew that was where all the shotguns were. I opened the first one and realized I didn't have my shotgun key. I used my spare unit keys to turn on the ignitions and use the unlock button to get the first shotgun. I turned and the unknown man was asking me for more rounds. I said, "Who the hell are you?" He showed me his LAPD shield on his belt and I handed him a shotgun. I went to the next unit and got another shotgun. I went to about seven units and got shotguns.

Captain Cheryl Wade walked by me and I handed her a shotgun. I turned and started back inside the building. I gave one shotgun to Sr. Deputy Jody Keller. I gave one to Sr. Deputy Lee Morris. I still had two left. I gave another shotgun to someone. I saw the inmate workers in the shoeshine closet. They looked scared. I told them to come with me. I put them in the juvenile detention room. I started up the stairs with one last shotgun. I reached the top and was met by Sergeant Barbara Payton. She asked me for a gun. I handed her the shotgun and we both went out the door with the ramp by Traffic.

We went down the ramp and into the employee parking lot. I saw other deputies checking vehicles in the employee lot. I was half-way up the parking lot and I saw Sr. Deputy Pat Dain with a shotgun and wearing a tactical vest coming through the bushes from my right (the west). I could hear voices yelling, "He's down. He's handcuffed."

I walked the rest of the way up the lot to the driveway and saw the red car with the hatchback and doors open. I saw two handguns on the ground by the right rear fender and bumper. I saw a man laying face up, with blood on him. There were people standing around him. I saw Sr. Deputy Dan Ambarian at the rear of the hatchback shouting, "There's guns in here," motioning inside the hatchback area. I saw firemen in turnouts doing CPR on the man on the ground. He had a breathing bag on his face.

I saw Deputy Erich Heinzelmann with his motorcycle shotgun walking towards me. I asked if he was okay. We spoke briefly and then I saw Commander Godfrey and Capt. C. Wade by the red car. Captain Wade started to organize a check-in using Deputy Purnell as a scribe. I started motioning for staff in the parking lot to check in with Purnell. Purnell and the group were told to go to the Admin Conference room. I told Purnell to ask the people their names, their ID #, their assignments and whether or not they fired. If they fired, they were to go to the briefing room.

I went to the locker room and put on the rest of my gear and returned to the top of the driveway. I called dispatch on my cell phone and got an RB number and time of call. I also asked dispatch [REDACTED] to run the license plate on the car. She also did a DL cross check on the registered owner.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/19/03 1200 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P SALAS 2420 ECPS TRAF | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D Jensen |
|--|---|------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I showed the information to Commander Godfrey and Capt. C. Wade. News helicopters were forming overhead and some reporters were gathering at the station entrance. I asked Commander Godfrey if he wanted me to have PIO [REDACTED] and the Chaplain Corps respond. He agreed to both. I recontacted dispatch via phone and asked for both. I asked Commander Godfrey if he wanted me to handle the press until [REDACTED] showed up. He said yes. For the next seven hours, I handled press interviews and tours, managed the relief and lunch of some traffic control points, handled some minor administrative errands as assigned, and assisted Sr. Dep. Godfrey and Dep. Heinzelmann with the laser measurements of the scene.

At about 1230 hours I was contacted by Senior Deputy Nestor and Sgt. Guy Stewart to be interviewed. Sr. Dep. Nestor and I spoke in the Detectives' conference room. At the conclusion of the interview, I asked if I needed to write a report. Nestor told me I didn't.

At about 1830 hours, I checked in with the Station Manager and said unless I was needed further, I would go home. My husband came and picked me up at about 1845, since my car was in the employee lot and I couldn't take it home.

On 08/06/03 at 1530 hours, I attended a tactical debrief in the briefing room. I and the others present were asked to tell our involvement, what we saw and what we did. I listened to about 15 people relay their versions of the event.

On 08/07/03, at 1400 hours, I attended a mandatory critical stress debriefing. I relayed my involvement again and listened to about 20 other people's versions of the events and their feelings.

On 08/08/03, at 1130 hours, I was contacted at ECPS by Sgt. Melissa Smith and another deputy who I recognized but could not remember his name. He asked me if they had gotten my report. I asked if they meant my interview. He said, "No, your report." I replied, "What report?" Sgt. Melissa Smith said, "Your report on the shooting." I told her I hadn't written one. She said I was required to. I told her I had specifically asked Sr. Deputy Nestor at the time of my interview if I had to write a report and he said no. She said, "Well, it got all messed up and you have to write one." I was surprised and replied, "Three days later? I've been to two debriefings." She said I had to write one and to send her the original.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/19/03 1200 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT POALAS 2420 ECPS TRAFFIC | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D. [Signature] |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

**Interview of Senior Deputy
Julie Smith #2973**

On 8/5/03, after my response to the East Valley incident, Sgt. Melissa Smith asked me to interview Sr. Deputy Julie Smith who was a "non-shooter" witness to the above incident.

I contacted Sr. Dep. Smith and we sat down in the report writing room of the East Valley Station. The following is a synopsis of a tape recorded interview and is not verbatim.

As the interview began, I first confirmed with Sr. Dep. Smith that she was in fact a "non shooter" in that there were numerous officers involved and some confusion as to who did what. Sr. Dep. Smith confirmed she was a witness only.

Sr. Dep. Smith began by telling me she was working out in the gym with the exterior door open. At approximately 0940 hours, she heard several "pops". At first she thought there was a training exercise going on or perhaps the Explorers were doing some type of training which may have caused the sounds.

I asked Smith how many "pops" she initially heard. She told me she thought there were four or five. Smith then heard yelling and went out to see what was going on. As she walked up the ramp (sidewalk) which leads to the employee parking lot, she peeked over the wall to

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RS NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

see what was going on. Smith said that as she popped her head up to look over the wall, she heard a shot go by and strike somewhere behind her.

Smith said that she then realized there was a shooter in the parking lot and ran back into the locker room where she got her vest and gun. Smith said she ran back outside and up the sidewalk where she now saw Detectives Hal Sullivan, Tougas and Dep. Rivas. Smith said the detectives were yelling at her to stay back and at the same time were telling her the walls in that area were hollow.

Smith then mentioned that she remembered that when she was at her locker retrieving her gun and vest, Sgt. Salas made an announcement over the P.A., that this was an actual attack, with shots being fired at the station.

I asked Smith about what she heard when she earlier mentioned hearing someone yelling. Smith told me when she first walked up the ramp and was near the wall, she could hear a male voice yelling. Smith told me she could not make out what was being conveyed, but said the yelling was coming from the area near the "Community Room".

Smith told me that during the shooting, she heard someone yell that a rifle was being used. She said by the sounds she heard, she felt the suspect was a distance away. She told me that when she peeked over the wall, she couldn't see anyone in the immediate area, which confirmed her thoughts that the suspect was shooting from a distance.

I asked Smith what she could see as she peeked over the wall. She told me she could see the parking lot (employee) and the area near the "Community Room". She said that from where she was at, she was looking at a grass hill and could not see the shooter from that location.

Smith said she went back into the building and went upstairs to make sure everyone had been cleared out. While upstairs, Capt. Warren (actually Wade) asked Smith to make another announcement, telling all civilians to go downstairs to the basement or out the back of the building. Smith said she got on the P.A. in the Traffic Office and made the announcement as instructed.

I asked Smith if there were shots still being fired at this time. She said, "the whole time".

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / (ID NO) / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVER / (ID NO) <i>[Signature]</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Smith then told me Dep. Chris Coulter ran from the Traffic Office to the Community Room with a larger gun. When asked what it was, she said it was either an AR15 or a shotgun. She was not sure.

While in the Traffic Office, Smith saw Sr. Dep. Rick Godfrey on the telephone talking directly to Sheriff's Dispatch, trying to give them specific information as to the suspect's location.

At one point, Smith said she looked out the door, which opens into the public lobby, trying to locate the suspect's location. In doing so she told me she could see where several bullets had come through the front windows of the station.

Smith also told me that while at the door, Coulter told her the suspect was in a red car at the far end of the parking lot.

While at this same location, Godfrey came to where Smith was with a pair of binoculars and told her he wanted to get to the other side (Community Room). Smith said she saw that Godfrey didn't have a gun or vest. As Godfrey started across the lobby toward the Community Room, she went with him to provide cover.

As Smith reached the other side of the lobby (Community Room) she looked out and heard someone yell out, "he's down...he's down". With this, a group of officers (Logan, Cozzens, Guzzard and Smith) teamed up and approached the area of the suspect. As the group moved through the parking lot, they began to "clear" (search) the other parked cars while looking for additional outstanding suspects.

Smith said that as they were clearing the parking lot, they came across a couple in a brown "Honda type" car on the west side of the public parking lot. As the male came out of the car, he was told by the officers to get on the ground in that they did not know if he was involved. Smith added the female in the driver's seat was also taken out at gunpoint. Smith said the two were detained because of the circumstances and the fact that they did not know if they were involved. Smith said the female grabbed on to her, began to cry and said something about they thought they (the police) were doing a training exercise.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked Smith about what she told me earlier in the interview about coming out of the gym and walking up the ramp to see about the commotion. I asked her who else she saw in the area.

She told me that when she came out a second time with her gun, she saw Detectives Sullivan, Tougas, Dep. Rivas, and Sgt. Tusi. I asked Smith if any of those officers fired their weapons. Smith explained to me that from where they were, no one could see the suspect and she didn't think anyone fired their weapons.

Smith said that Det. Sullivan was yelling at her to take cover near him because where she was at, the walls were hollow. Smith told me that when Sullivan was yelling at her, she could hear bullets flying by.

Smith said a short time later, she ran back into the building and yelled for someone with a shotgun. Smith was told by someone, there were no more shotguns and they were going out to the cars.

Smith said she then went up the interior stairs to the area of the Traffic Office where she saw Sr. Dep. Godfrey. After seeing that he was all right, she then went across the hall to the Records Office. Once there, Capt. Warren (actually Wade) told Smith that everything was clear (all civilians gone).

Smith said she went back to the Traffic Office where she got on the P.A. at the direction of Capt. Warren (Wade) and made a second announcement for all civilians to get out of the building.

After making the announcement, Smith said she went to the lobby door that opens out into the public foyer with Det. Logan, Brad Guzzard, Capt. Cozzens and Dep. Coulter. While in the area of the door, Coulter told Smith he had fired his weapon at the suspect while in the area of the Community Room. Coulter also told Smith that because of his location, he couldn't get a good shot at the suspect. He also said Capt. Cozzens had yelled at him to shoot underneath the suspect's car in an attempt to stop the suspect from firing on them.

Dep. Smith told me she remembered that when she went back into the Traffic Office to make the announcement for the civilians to exit the building, she briefly spoke to Godfrey who

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2602 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

was on the telephone. When she asked Godfrey who he was talking to, he told her he was talking to dispatch in an attempt to give the location of the suspect.

Smith added that Capt. Cozzens asked her to make a request for the helicopter. When Smith went back into the Traffic Office, she asked Godfrey to request the helicopter. Godfrey told Smith the helicopter would not respond until the scene was secured.

After Smith spoke to Godfrey, she went back to the area of the lobby door. While waiting in this area, Godfrey came to her and said he wanted to get to the other side (near the Community Room) with a pair of binoculars.

(While talking with Smith, my cell phone rang and I turned off the tape for a moment. At the completion of the call, I again turned on the tape and resumed my interview with Smith).

I asked Smith to give me an estimate of how many shots she heard fired by the suspect. She told me, "approximately 30".

I asked Smith if she helped clear the suspect's car. She said that she and Dep. Axelrod both went up to the suspect's car and cleared it, making sure there were no additional suspects. She said that after this, she was asked to clear the remainder of the cars in the parking lot, which she did.

I asked Smith about the areas where the suspect was shooting at and if it was limited to the front of the Station and the Community Room. She told me that in addition to the front of the building, she heard several shots hit the right side (east side) of the building where she originally had come out to look.

I asked Smith if she saw the suspect on the ground and if he had a weapon. She told me she saw one of the other officers kick a silver handgun away from the suspect as she approached. I asked Smith if she saw a rifle. She told me she did not.

Shortly after this, my interview with Deputy Smith concluded.

The audiotape of this interview was turned over to Det. Sgt. Smith, the case agent.

During review of this report, it was discovered that Sr. Dep. Smith had referred to Capt. Warren. On 8/19/03, I contacted Smith and after discussing the information with her, it was

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2422 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

decided that Smith had accidentally identified Capt. Cheryl Wade as Capt. Leslie Warren during my taped interview with her. I corrected my report reflecting the correct person as Capt. Wade.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. LORENZEN / 0797 / SS / MAJ CRIMES | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2612 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RD NUMBER |
| 9106 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick



On 8-7-2003, at 1045 hours, I received a telephone call from a female who identified herself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was concerned because two officers had been to her former residence looking for her. [REDACTED] said the officer had a photograph of her and was showing it to the current resident. My interview with [REDACTED] was tape-recorded.

I explained to [REDACTED] there had been a shooting at the East Valley Sheriff's Station and that one of the guns recovered at the scene had been previously owned by her. I told [REDACTED] the handgun I was referring to was a .44 caliber revolver and asked her for any background information on the gun.

[REDACTED] said her ex-husband, [REDACTED] had been arrested for driving under the influence. During the search of [REDACTED] car, the police found a loaded gun. Because of the arrest, [REDACTED] gave [REDACTED] all of his guns (a total of three) and she took them to Gretta's Gun Store in Simi Valley. [REDACTED] had the guns

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8/18/2003 / 6:24 PM | J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | Sgt. [Signature] 2/22 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9106 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

registered in her name and eventually ended up selling them to Gretta's Gun Store.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew Gregg Hackett. [REDACTED] said she did not know Hackett. I confirmed with [REDACTED] that the sale of her guns were only to Gretta's and not a private party. [REDACTED] was positive about the sale to Gretta's and added that they should have all records regarding the transactions. [REDACTED] was not sure of the exact date she sold the guns, but said it was several months ago.

I did not have any further questions for [REDACTED] so I concluded my interview with her. No further details.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8/18/2003 / 6:24 PM | J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services | <i>[Signature]</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 01

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RS NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick



On 8/12/2003, at approximately 0850 hours, I received a telephone call from a male who identified himself as [REDACTED] an employee at Amgen.

[REDACTED] said all the employees for Ward Moving were put on notice, beginning August 1, 2003, that they were going to have to become independent contractors because the worker compensation fees were too high. What this meant to the employees was that they were going to lose their vacation and benefits. [REDACTED] said Gregg was a little upset about that and figured because of his age, he might not be hired because he was a little slower than the other employees. [REDACTED] said that these were some of the issues that have been talked about since Gregg's death.

[REDACTED] also told me that he had talked to [REDACTED] one of the owners of Ward Moving. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that Gregg didn't like to perform household details of his job; he just liked to pack and move things around. [REDACTED] said Ward Moving has a contract with [REDACTED] and that is the reason why Gregg worked out at [REDACTED] and knew the employees there.

Ended at 0853 hours

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03/1433 hours | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montano</i> 1047 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C./ 187 P.C., 246 P.C.

Reclassify to:

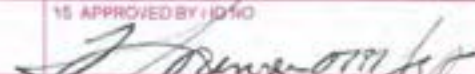
Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Notification / Officer Involved Shooting

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1000 hours, Sgt. Aguilar informed me of an Officer Involved Shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. Sgt. Aguilar told me to respond to the scene and assist with the investigation. Prior to my arrival, I received a phone call from Sgt. Powers. Sgt. Powers told me to meet the rest of the Major Crimes Detectives at the Calleguas Municipal Water District.

I responded to the Calleguas Municipal Water District to locate and interview any witnesses to the Officer Involved Shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. The East County Sheriff's Station is located at 2101 East Olsen Road, directly across the street from the Calleguas Municipal Water District office. Upon my arrival, Dep. Vanover #3541 had already located some of Calleguas' employees who witnessed the incident. Detectives Miramontes (#2563), Mesa (#2616), and I interviewed these employees. Refer to Det. Miramontes' report for further details.

One of those witnesses was [REDACTED] Refer to my interview with [REDACTED] for further details. After my interview with [REDACTED] Det. Mesa and I drove to other locations within the Calleguas property attempting to locate other witnesses. We checked the following locations: Operations Center, Building "E"; Construction Trailer; Crew Building, and the Conejo Pump Station. Refer to Det. Mesa's report for interviews conducted at the Construction Trailer.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-09-03 / 1152 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services |  |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0500000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9010 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

After the interviews were completed, Det. Mesa and I drove separately to the East County Sheriff's Station. At approximately 1500 hours, I interviewed Sr. Dep. Hawes #2261. Refer to my interview with Sr. Dep. Hawes for further details. I left the East County Sheriff's Station at approximately 1800 hours.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / IC NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / IC NO |
| 08-09-03 / 1152 | Det. J. Smith/#2569/Special Services |  07112 J.S. |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING**

Code: **W** Name: **STUBBLEFIELD, JOHN #3230**

On 08-05-03, at about 0930 hours, I was at the East Valley Police Station attending a traffic reconstruction class in the community room. I heard 3 to 4 loud bangs coming from the parking lot area, which sounded to me like possible gunfire. I stood up with the rest of the class and looked out the large windows facing the visitor parking lot. I observed a Hispanic male towards the front door of the station. I went out onto the patio area of the community room with Deputy Ambarian and several other students in the class. Deputy Ambarian contacted the Hispanic male. At this time I looked up towards the end of the visitor parking lot and saw a white male standing behind a red hatch back vehicle. The rear hatch to the vehicle was in the open position. The subject pointed what appeared to be a handgun in my direction and started to fire. I laid face down on the ground to take cover behind a wall. Deputy Ambarian and an L.A. County Sheriff, taking cover behind the wall, returned fire at the subject. Deputy Ambarian told me the subject was busy reloading, that it was safe to go inside. I went back into the building through the community room and in admin where I informed everyone of an active shooter in the visitor parking lot. At this time I began searching the station for a weapon. I contacted Sgt Salas where she handed me an AR-15 rifle. I exited the building and proceeded to the employee parking lot. Using cover from parked vehicle I made my way to the west end of the parking lot where I had a clear sight of the subject. At this time the subject was lying face down on the ground and did not appear to be moving. Several deputies made their way up to the subject and handcuffed him.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-11-03 1500 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT STUBBLEFIELD 3230 ECPS | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D Se... |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Senior Deputy Dennis Sliva
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
2801 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, Ca

On August 5, 2003, I spoke with Dennis Sliva at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks. This interview was fragmented at times and for ease of reading it is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

At about 0945 hours, he finished working out, took a shower and was walking to his locker. Sliva heard an announcement over the intercom. Sliva was not sure what the announcement was, but he thought it was something to the effect that there were shot fired in the parking lot and everyone was to stay in the station. Sliva walked to the door in the gym and opened the door. Sliva heard at least three "popping" sounds. Sliva ran back to his locker noticed several people running into the locker room. Sliva said he put his vest, uniform pants and uniform shirt on and went out the door near the weight room.

Sliva went up the walkway and saw Senior Deputy Hal Sullivan (Sullivan). At that time, Sliva did not remember hearing any popping sounds. Sullivan and Sliva began to communicate about what they were going to do since they could not see the shooter (suspect). Sliva could see a red vehicle near the entrance.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/11/03/ 9:49 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino</i> 1017 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At that time, Senior Deputy Kingi (Kingi) ran past him and told him to come with him. Sullivan and Sliva ran through the middle of the employee parking lot and stopped about halfway through the parking lot, near a vehicle. Kingi told Sliva to cover him as he ran to another location. Kingi then covered Sliva as Sliva ran to Kingi's new location. Sliva and Kingi moved to the final row in the parking lot. Sliva heard Deputy Stubblefield (Stubblefield) say he had a long rifle. Stubblefield stayed with Kingi and Sliva. After about a minute, Sliva saw a male subject lying on the ground near a red car.

Stubblefield and Sliva stayed at their location as Kingi walked toward the suspect. Sliva said he and Stubblefield were a far away from the suspect, approximately one hundred yards from the suspect.

Sliva thought Deputy Cantrell handcuffed the suspect. After the suspect was secured, Deputy Jeff Smith (Smith), Stubblefield and Sliva cleared all of the vehicles in the employee parking lot.

Sliva did not see any others subject fleeing in the surrounding hills. Sliva had no additional information.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/11/03/ 9:49 AM | Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | <i>E. Montejoy</i> |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 SEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C./ Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

[REDACTED] (Civilian Employee)
 Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 2801 East Olsen Road
 Thousand Oaks, Ca

On August 5, 2003, I spoke with [REDACTED] at the East County Sheriff's Station in Thousand Oaks. This interview was fragmented at times and for ease of reading it is written in a chronological order. The following is a synopsis of our tape-recorded conversation.

[REDACTED] was working at the front desk. [REDACTED] heard a sound similar to a box of paper hitting the floor. [REDACTED] got up and looked out to the front parking lot. [REDACTED] commented to [REDACTED] that she saw a red car in the parking lot with the trunk or hatch up.

[REDACTED] said the red car was facing the lobby of the station at an angle. [REDACTED] heard about three more sounds similar to "pops." [REDACTED] saw the glass from the hatch back fall out of the car. [REDACTED] saw Sergeant Patty Salas grab a man who was coming into the lobby and Salas asked her to open door into the station. Salas took the man into the station. During the incident, [REDACTED] remembered seeing Deputy Butterfield out in the lobby. [REDACTED] was told by [REDACTED] to go over by the mailboxes. Sergeant Hibdon then took [REDACTED] and other employees out into the rear parking lot.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/08/03/ 9:07 AM | Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services | <i>E. Laughlin</i> 10417 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████████ did not remember what time the incident occurred. ██████████ did not have a good view of the car and did not remember seeing anyone around the car or anyone with a gun. ██████████ estimated the incident lasted about three minutes. ██████████ had no additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/08/03/ 9:07 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. I. Laughlin/#2517/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. Montefuoco 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. R.D. **9006** 2. BEAT **9A01** 3. RR NUMBER **2003-022543**

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISCD. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **664/187 PC / Attempted Murder**

Code: **S** Name: **Hackett, Gregg**

Witness Interview

**(W) Deputy D. Spiker ID# 3405
East County Station
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360**

On August 5, 2003, I drove to the East County Sheriff's Station to assist other investigators with an officer involved shooting investigation. (S) Gregg Hackett had driven into the front parking lot of the East County Station and began shooting at the station and people in the parking lot with two handguns. He was ultimately shot by sheriff's deputies. I interviewed several deputies, including Deputy Spiker, who were witnesses to the crime. I interviewed Deputy Spiker in the detective bureau at the East County Station at about 1325 hours.

Deputy Spiker told me he is currently assigned as the community liaison officer for the Oak Park area of Ventura County. He has been a deputy for about six years, and has been assigned to the East County Station for approximately four years.

Deputy Spiker arrived for work on August 5th at about 0700 hours. When he arrived at the station, he spent some time at his desk making telephone calls and doing paperwork. After he finished up his station duties, Spiker got in his patrol car and drove to the area of Avenida De Los Arboles and Moorpark Road to get a soda before heading out to Oak Park.

While he was still in his car, Deputy Spiker heard the radio call, "Code-12" and that there was a shooting at the East County Station. After hearing the radio call for deputies to respond to the station, Spiker drove his patrol car to the East County Station, approaching the station from the north on Olsen Road. When he arrived at the station, which he thought was at about 0920 to 0930 hours,

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT **8/8/2003, 1:30 PM**

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT **Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services**

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO **M. Pows #1365**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. **9006**

2 BEAT **9A01**

3 RR NUMBER **2003-022543**

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Spiker parked his patrol car across the entrance to the station to prevent anyone from driving into the parking lot. As soon as he got out of his car, Spiker told me he could hear gunshots. He removed his shotgun from inside the car and moved around the vehicle to a position of cover. Spiker told me he was the first deputy to arrive at this location.

After he was in a position of cover, Spiker contacted dispatch on the radio and directed them to contact the Simi Police Department to stop vehicle traffic on Olsen Road. He remained at his location until other deputies, who had been in the field, began to arrive in their patrol cars. Spiker told me he was not really paying attention to who was arriving because his attention was focus in the direction the gunshot were coming from.

From his location, Spiker could not see what was going on in front of the station, and he could not see the suspect. His view was obstructed because the landscape was terraced, and there was vegetation blocking his view.

As he was evaluating the scene, Spiker saw Sergeant D. Wareham (ID# 2108) moving towards where the shots where coming from. Wareham directed Spiker and some of the other deputies who were near Spiker to move up to his location. Spiker told me he moved up over some bushes and joined Wareham along a row of cars in the employee parking lot. Once at that location, Spiker told me he saw the suspect lying on the ground.

Spiker told me when he first saw the suspect, he was lying on the ground near the rear of his vehicle on the driver's side. He said the suspect's car was parked facing northwest at the entrance to the parking lot at the front of the station. The hatchback on the car was open. Spiker told me the suspect was not moving when he saw him, and he said his body was turned so he was lying on his left side.

I asked Spiker if he saw any weapons near the suspect. He told me he remembered that when Sr. Deputy Kingi (ID# 3016) approached the suspect to handcuff him, Kingi pushed a handgun, across the asphalt, away from the suspect. Spiker said the handgun was a silver-colored, but he was not sure whether the gun was a revolver or a pistol. Spiker said he was about twenty feet away from the suspect, however, other deputies who were standing in front of him obstructing his view. He could not supply me with any additional details of the scene.

As soon as the suspect was handcuffed, deputies request fire and ambulance personnel to render aid to the suspect. Spiker said medical personnel arrived quickly and began treating the suspect.

Spiker told me he did not see any deputies firing their weapons during this incident. Spiker said he thought he heard between five and eight gunshots during the time he was at the scene, and these shots were fired intermittently, usually in volleys of two. Spiker said when the shooting was over, Sergeant Wareham took charge of the scene and began directing deputies to protect the crime scene.

My interview with Deputy Spiker was recorded on a cassette tape. The tape was turned into Sergeant M. Smith and will be retained with the case file. Investigation continuing.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8/8/2003, 1:30 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Reclassify To:

Code: A Name: GREGG HACKETT

On August 5, 2003, 1051 hrs, I interviewed [REDACTED] at the East Valley Station. [REDACTED] told me the following.

[REDACTED] stated he was driving out of the Callagus Water District on Hardy Lane N/B about 0900 hrs. He was approaching the stoplight at the intersection of Hardy Lane and E. Olsen Road. He was going to make a left turn onto E. Olsen Road. [REDACTED] stated when the light turned green he heard what seemed to be a ricochet and dirt fly from the hill to the left of his location. [REDACTED] said he stopped his vehicle and heard 5 to 15 rounds going over his head. [REDACTED] stated he called the Callagus Water District Office on Hardy Lane to advise them of the gunfire but they already knew because of the rounds that had hit their building. [REDACTED] stated he saw a green Ford vehicle at the entrance of the Sheriff's Station was stopped and was backing up probably due to the gunfire.

[REDACTED] said he did not see any other actions.

This tape is being transcribed by Detective Weigand for Detective Miramontes.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-8-03 0730 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. Weigand 1195 | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO E. Montano 1017 |
|---|--|---|

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER 03-22543

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|-------------|----------------|------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 CODE W | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE O | SEX M | 8 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS | 19 INTERPRETER | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 95 NISSAN | | | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: PARKED IN VISITORS PARK AT EAST VALLEY STATION | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| 25 CODE W | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME KELLER, JODY | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX F | 27 HT | 28 WT | 29 HAIR | 30 EYES | 31 DOB | 32 AGE |
| 33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 34 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE | | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) SR DEPUTY | | | 40 DAYS OFF VARY | 41 WORK HRS. VARY | 42 INTERPRETER NO | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| 48 CODE W | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME O'HANLON, FRANK | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 50 HT | 51 WT | 52 HAIR | 53 EYES | 54 DOB | 55 AGE |
| 56 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 57 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE | | | |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) CAPTAIN | | | 63 DAYS OFF VARY | 64 WORK HRS. VARY | 65 INTERPRETER NO | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| 71 CODE W | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE W | SEX M | 73 HT | 74 WT | 75 HAIR | 76 EYES | 77 DOB | 78 AGE |
| 79 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 80 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE | | | |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETER | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-8-03 0900 | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. UNIT Swenson | 96 APPROVED BY AND NO. E. Montoya 1047 |
|---|--|---|

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page ____ of ____

1 RB NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------|---|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CODE 2 | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 4 | SEX 5 | 6 HT | 7 WT | 8 HAIR | 9 EYES | 10 DOB | 11 AGE | |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE () |
| 16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 17 DAYS OFF | | 18 WORK HRS. | | 19 INTERPRETER | | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 22 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | | 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------|---|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CODE 25 | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 27 | SEX 28 | 29 HT | 30 WT | 31 HAIR | 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE | |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE () |
| 39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 40 DAYS OFF | | 41 WORK HRS. | | 42 INTERPRETER | | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 45 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | | 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------|---|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CODE 48 | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 50 | SEX 51 | 52 HT | 53 WT | 54 HAIR | 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57 AGE | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () |
| 62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 63 DAYS OFF | | 64 WORK HRS. | | 65 INTERPRETER | | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 68 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | | 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 70 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------|---|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CODE 71 | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE 73 | SEX 74 | 75 HT | 76 WT | 77 HAIR | 78 EYES | 79 DOB | 80 AGE | |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | | | | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE () | |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # ____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE () |
| 85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | 86 DAYS OFF | | 87 WORK HRS. | | 88 INTERPRETER | | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | 91 VEH. COLOR / | | YEAR / | MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | | 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 PC / 187 PC Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
EAST VALLEY STATION
AUGUST 5, 2003**


WITNESS INTERVIEW

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On 8-5-2003, at about 1030hrs, I received a call from Sgt. Don Aguilar to respond to East Valley Sheriff's station (EVSO) to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Aguilar told me that a suspect had driven to the front of the station, got out of his vehicle and fired numerous shots into the station lobby. No further was known at this time.

I immediately responded to the location and upon arrival learned the shooter was down and no longer a threat. I subsequently met with other investigators in the station patrol briefing room where I was assigned to interview witnesses.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-03 / 0900 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  #1917 SGT |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **2** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

At about 1200hrs, I interviewed [REDACTED] about his knowledge of the shooting. The interview was recorded on standard audiocassette tape. The original tape and original report were given to the case agent, Sgt. Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he works for Brookstone Telecom, a company that presently is contracted with Bectel (Communications) and ATT to build, upgrade and perform routine maintenance on cell site communication systems. [REDACTED] said the Ventura County Sheriff's Department maintains a cell site on the hill located directly west and adjacent to EVSO station complex and accessed by a gated (locked chain) roadway to the top of the site.

[REDACTED] said that he and his colleague, [REDACTED] (see witness interview for further), arrived at the station at about 0900 hrs. date, to perform some work at the cell site. [REDACTED] told me he and [REDACTED] entered the station lobby to get the padlock key for the access road chain. [REDACTED] said he saw only one other person in the lobby, described as an Asian male and seated as if waiting for someone.

[REDACTED] said that after obtaining the key he and [REDACTED] drove their work truck to the top of the hill, parked, and went inside the shelter, described as a four-wall, cement block structure with a door designed to protect the sensitive electronic equipment from the elements. [REDACTED] described the shelter's position on the hill as slightly below ground level requiring him to descend some stairs to enter the door.

[REDACTED] said that about 15 to 20 minutes later he stepped outside the shelter to his truck and he heard what he believed were three or four gun shots coming from somewhere below him near the front of the station. [REDACTED] said that initially he saw three or four plain-clothes officers sitting, standing or crouched in the patio area behind the low block wall, located at the front (south) of the station, and the officers appeared to be pointing their weapons toward the employee parking lot. [REDACTED] said he looked in that direction (toward Olsen Road) and saw a red compact car stopped in the roadway of the entrance of the visitor's parking lot, parked at an angle facing slightly northwest. [REDACTED] said he saw a man alternately standing and crouching behind the right rear portion of the red vehicle and the vehicle's trunk was open.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08-05-03 / 0900 | Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. | <i>[Signature]</i> #7910 Sgt |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page **3** of **3** Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████████ said he then heard several more shots and said they seemed to continue for some minutes before stopping. ██████████ said that during this time he saw several deputies, dressed in what appeared to be camouflaged military-type clothing, making their way toward the red car by circling the employee lot located east of the red car, using parked vehicles for cover. ██████████ said that although he could hear shots being fired he was unable to determine who was shooting, due to his distance from the scene.

██████████ said that shortly after the shots stopped deputies approached the suspect and appeared to wave to emergency vehicles (fire department and paramedics) to respond into the station lot from Olsen Road.

██████████ said that shortly thereafter a plain-clothes officer arrived on the hill and told him and ██████████ to go back into the shelter until further notice and later to come down to the station to be interviewed by investigators.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-03 / 0900 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #1911501 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 900 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Description: Officer Involved Shooting

INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS:
HALLETT SULLIVAN [REDACTED]
2101 EAST OLSEN ROAD, THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360
 [REDACTED]

On 8-5-03, at about 1215 hours, I spoke with Detective Hal Sullivan and tape-recorded the interview. Detective Sullivan was on duty and attending a meeting in the downstairs briefing room. Over the public address system, Detective Sullivan heard two announcements about shots being fired in the station parking lot. Detective Sullivan went outside to the employee parking lot through the downstairs employee entrance. This door was next to the report writing room.

Detective Tougas and Senior Deputy Julie Smith also went outside with Detective Sullivan. They took cover behind a wall which was on the ramp which led from the employee entrance to the employee parking lot. Detective Sullivan saw Deputy Joe Rivas at the top of the ramp. Detective Sullivan heard several shots being fired. Detective Tougas went back inside the building and got his ballistic vest. After Detective Tougas returned, Detective Sullivan went to his desk on the second floor in the detective bureau and got his ballistic vest. He came back outside through the second floor employee entrance which led from the detective bureau to the employee parking lot. Detective Sullivan again took up a position of cover on the ramp behind a wall. Deputy Rivas told Detective Sullivan where the shooter was. Detective Sullivan heard someone shout that the suspect might be reloading. Detective Sullivan saw Detective Dain behind a tree in the employee parking lot with a shotgun pointed in the direction of the area Deputy Rivas said the shooter was. Detective Sullivan saw a rifle muzzle above him on the roof and knew that person was shooting towards the suspect. Detective Sullivan did not know who that person was. Detective Sullivan did not see anyone else shoot at the suspect.

During the exchange of gunfire, Captain O'Hanlon arranged for three to four unknown deputies to approach the suspect at a wide angle with long rifles. They proceeded from the employee parking lot towards Detective Dain. While they were doing this someone yelled that the suspect was down. Detective Sullivan approached the suspect and saw that he was on the ground with his legs protruding from behind the car.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 18:35 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics | 15 APPROVED BY / FIELD [Signature] |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. <i>9006</i> | 2 BEAT <i>9A</i> | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Detective Sullivan and other officers cleared parked cars for additional subjects/ suspects. He escorted witnesses Dillon Russell and Amanda Baker inside the sheriff's station. They were in the parking lot during the shooting.

Detective Sullivan estimated the entire incident took 10 to 15 minutes with 10 to 15 rounds being fired.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/05/03 / 18:35

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

V V. Fazio #3044 / Spec Serv / Narcotics

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 1716 SGT.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg



On 8-5-03, at approximately 1400 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] at the East County Station in the detective bureau interview room. [REDACTED] told me that he is the owner of the home where Gregg Hackett resided. Around October of 2002, [REDACTED] advertised in the newspaper for a roommate. Among several other people Gregg responded to his advertisement. [REDACTED] said that when Gregg came over to the residence to speak with [REDACTED] about renting the room, Gregg was with another male subject, but [REDACTED] didn't know him. [REDACTED] said he liked Gregg and that Gregg had rented a room for several years in Thousand Oaks and thought he would be a good roommate. [REDACTED] thought Gregg moved into the residence in October.

[REDACTED] said that he checked on Gregg's employment and learned that Gregg had been employed at a place called United Moving, or something similar to that name,

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 5:18 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047 |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

in Newbury Park. ██████ said the business is located near Amgen and that they are moving stuff in and out of Amgen every day. ██████ said that Gregg had worked there for what he thought was at least six years. ██████ said Gregg expressed concerned because he believed the company was going to contract out and he would be without a job by the end of the year. Gregg told ██████ that he was going to have to start looking into something else.

I asked ██████ if he checked for references. ██████ said that Gregg gave him a phone number for the daughter of the elderly woman he used to reside with. ██████ said he rented a room from the woman for eight years. ██████ couldn't recall the name of the daughter and he no longer had that information. ██████ said the family was pleased with the way that Gregg cared for the elderly woman, so much so, that they gave him the Acura, which he now owns. ██████ said this was the only vehicle that Gregg owned.

Gregg told ██████ the reason he wanted to leave that residence was because the family hired a racist female, who was from Jamaica. The unknown female became very rude with Gregg and began to take over the household. According to ██████ Gregg couldn't handle it any longer and decided to move out. In addition, he knew that the family was intending on selling the home in the near future because they were going to move the elderly female into a retirement home.

██████ said that Gregg was a nice guy who was very considerate. He described him as being a little different. Gregg didn't have a girlfriend nor had he ever been married or had children. ██████ said the Gregg used to be in the Navy. ██████ said that generally every weekend Gregg would go to his parent's house to visit. I

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 5:18 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>S. Montefino</i> 1047 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

asked if there was a reason that Gregg didn't live with his parents. ██████ said that he asked Gregg that question one time and that Gregg kind of brushed off ██████ question. ██████ didn't pursue it anymore, but figured since Gregg was close to ██████ years old that might be part of the reason he wouldn't want to live with his parents. ██████ said that Gregg didn't speak negative about his parents.

██████ commented that Gregg would sometimes become irritated by his coworkers, mainly his Hispanic coworkers. ██████ said that Gregg was a hard worker and he didn't like the fact that some of his coworkers were lazy. ██████ said that Gregg's irritation wasn't anything abnormal. He said the average person would feel the same way after putting in a hard day. ██████ said he was under the impression through Gregg that the company hired a lot of people that were in work furlough. ██████ said that Gregg didn't necessarily like those types of people.

██████ said that when first talking with Gregg you would think he was very, very, slow, but after talking with him for a while you would realize that he was intelligent in many ways. ██████ said he thought Gregg's thought process was a little out of whack. ██████ described what he thought was Gregg lacking common sense in certain areas. ██████ said that when Gregg spoke he didn't express himself very well.

██████ described an occasion when he learned that Gregg was going to sell his car. ██████ suggested for him to armor all the dash of his car. Gregg asked him what ArmorAll was. ██████ thought it was strange given Gregg's age and him not knowing what ArmorAll was.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 08/06/03 5:18 PM | Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services | <i>E. Martyn</i> 1047 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I inquired again about the people that Gregg worked with and asked [REDACTED] if Gregg ever expressed problems he had with other employees other than what he described above. [REDACTED] told me that sometimes Gregg would come home and mention that he has worked the last five days with the same coworkers and he was sick of it. [REDACTED] said that Gregg saying something to that effect was a strong comment for him because generally he didn't speak that way.

I asked [REDACTED] if Gregg spoke negatively about anybody. [REDACTED] said that he didn't. I asked him who Gregg would confide in. [REDACTED] said unless he confided in his dad he wouldn't know who Gregg talked to. [REDACTED] said that Gregg didn't have any friends, nobody ever came over for him and he never got any phone calls from anybody. [REDACTED] said that Gregg talked about having nieces and nephews because he mentioned that their birthdays are near one another and that during that time of the year he was broke because he had to buy them presents.

Gregg said that [REDACTED] did have a cell phone, but [REDACTED] didn't know why because he didn't seem to call anybody. [REDACTED] didn't know the number to his cell phone.

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew if Gregg had a storage facility anywhere. [REDACTED] said he didn't think he did, but if he were going to store anything it would be at his work. He thought maybe Gregg had some sort of storage locker there. [REDACTED] said Gregg didn't have anything stored in the garage.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 5:18 PM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya</i> 1047 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked if Gregg received mail at the residence. [REDACTED] said that the only thing he ever saw was a statement from Farmer's Insurance, but other than that he didn't get any mail.

[REDACTED] said on one occasion, Gregg's dad came over to the house when Gregg was trying to sell his car, but [REDACTED] never saw Gregg's mother. [REDACTED] said that as far as he knew Gregg was a heterosexual, as he and Gregg had the same thought process when it came to women.

[REDACTED] said that he couldn't think of anything that Gregg was upset about. I asked about what Gregg's feelings were towards the police. [REDACTED] said that Gregg never spoke against the police. [REDACTED] wasn't aware of any arrests that Gregg had nor any kind of problems with the police. [REDACTED] said on one occasion, he [REDACTED] had received what he thought was a ridiculous citation for a traffic violation from a motor cop in Thousand Oaks. [REDACTED] said he was expressing his displeasure to Gregg about the citation and the officer, but Gregg didn't make any negative comments about police officers at that time.

I asked [REDACTED] what he knew about Gregg possessing any guns. [REDACTED] said on one occasion approximately two months ago [REDACTED] showed Gregg his collection of a few guns. Gregg then showed him a .44 magnum western style 6 shooter. [REDACTED] said that was the only gun Gregg showed him and [REDACTED] was under the impression that it was the only gun he owned. [REDACTED] said that Gregg has a small safe, which is where he thought Gregg kept his gun. The safe was small enough to carry around.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/06/03 5:18 PM | APD Detective D. Rubright, #1935/Special Services | S. Montoya 1847 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: Stubblefield, John #3230

On 08-05-2003, I was working as a detective in the City of Camarillo. I was assigned to assist Major Crimes Detectives with an officer involved shooting that occurred at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

Upon arrival, I was assigned to interview Deputies' Stubblefield, Jeff Smith, Erich Heinzelmann and Sergeant Moussa.

I interviewed Stubblefield first. I tape recorded all of my interviews. Stubblefield told me he had been assigned to take a training class which was being held at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. Stubblefield told me that some time during the class he and other classmates heard loud noises that turned out to be gun fire. The noises could have also been something breaking and or falling. Stubblefield told me heard what sounded like four or five gunshots.

He and other classmates walked out to the patio area of the classroom. Stubblefield told me he initially looked and saw a male Hispanic walking toward the front of the station and thought he may have been responsible for the noises. Stubblefield then heard another shot coming from the parking lot. Stubblefield looked over to the visitor parking area and saw a white male subject standing behind his vehicle, a red compact, pointing a gun towards the station. Stubblefield told me he saw the suspect turn his attention towards the patio and start to shoot. Stubblefield told me he took cover and heard more shots being fired at the station. Stubblefield told me he heard and saw Deputy Ambarian with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and a Deputy from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department return fire at the suspect. Stubblefield told me he heard the LASO Deputy state he was out of ammunition. Stubblefield also told me that while he and other were on the ground taking cover, Ambarian, who was returning fire, told them when the suspect was reloading so they could get inside the station.

Stubblefield told me he low crawled back into the station, alerted others of the shooting and attempted to locate a firearm to assist with. Stubblefield then heard what sounded like automatic gunfire. Stubblefield was not sure where those shots were coming from. Stubblefield was in plain

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 15:06

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS/CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
G. Stubblefield

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. P.D. 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. ROL NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

clothes and did not have his weapon with him during the class. Stubblefield searched the station and eventually was handed an AR-15 rifle by Sergeant Salas. Stubblefield then exited the lower exit and was told by someone, to assist Deputy Kingi who was in the employee parking lot. Stubblefield told me he used cars for cover and met up with Deputy Kingi. Stubblefield told me that he and Kingi walked to end of the parking lot. Stubblefield told me he saw the subject on the ground. Stubblefield told me that everyone then converged on the subject.

Stubblefield told me he saw employees from AMR working on the suspect. Stubblefield saw the subject being secured with handcuffs.

I asked Stubblefield if he walked in the area where the suspect was shooting. Stubblefield told me he did. I asked if he saw any shell casings in the area. Stubblefield told me he saw two guns on the ground, a semi-automatic handgun and a black metal revolver, possibly a .44, with a 12 inch barrel.

Stubblefield told me he was pretty much on the outside of the incident the entire time.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 15:06

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS/CAMARILLO

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] #1593

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1. R.D. **9006** 2. BEAT **9A** 3. REPORT NUMBER **2003-22543**

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: Smith, Jeff #3360

On 08-05-2003, I was working as a detective in the City of Camarillo. I was assigned to assist Major Crimes Detectives with an officer involved shooting that occurred at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

Upon arrival, I was assigned to interview Deputies' Stubblefield, Jeff Smith, Erich Heinzelmann and Sergeant Moussa.

I interviewed Jeff Smith. I tape recorded all of my interviews. Smith told me he was working patrol when he heard an announcement from dispatch of a code-12. (Code 12- is any available unit to respond.) Smith told me he could not hear the reason for the code-12. Smith stated he was at the perimeter of the City of Thousand Oaks and started to drive toward the station to better hear the call. Smith told me that as he got closer he heard the Code-12 was for the station and that a subject was shooting at the station.

Smith responded to the station and parked on Olsen road at the intersection near the main entrance. Smith along with other deputies approached on foot and heard subjects yelling. Smith stated he never heard any gunfire only deputies command for the subject not to move.

Smith arrived and learned that the subject was already contained and they were to begin searching for any additional suspects. Smith and other deputies cleared the employee parking lot for any possible second suspects. Smith stated that the lot was cleared and no other suspects were located.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 15:44

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS / CAMARILLO

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

CODE: S NAME: Hackett, Gregg DOB: [REDACTED]

On 08-05-03, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo, as "3C12". At approximately 1140 hours, I responded to the area of Kelly Rd. and Newbury Park Rd. I met with Sgt. Montagna #1047 and Det. Rubright #1935 at the location.

Sgt. Montagna instructed me that we would be monitoring the suspect's residence ([REDACTED] Ave) until a search warrant was secured. At approximately 1210 hours, I parked my patrol unit in the area of Carob St. and Ilex Ct.

At approximately 1240 hours, Sgt. Montagna advised me that there was new information that the suspect had possibly murdered his roommate prior to the shooting. At approximately 1300 hours, we contacted neighbors to locate the resident of the house.

As we were gathering the information received, the suspect's roommate arrived. Det. Rubright contacted him. Sgt. Montagna directed me that I was no longer needed. I returned to my patrol area.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-03 / 2000 hrs | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. Soler/2331/Camarillo P.D. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2486 |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Shooting at East County Sheriff's Station.

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg

On 8-4-03, at approximately 0930 hours, I was attending a monthly detective meeting in the briefing room of the Sheriff's East County Station. I heard via Sheriff's radio an announcement of shots fired from a small red vehicle.

All detectives began filing out of the briefing room. I heard Sgt. Salas announce over the station intercom system that the suspect was firing shots in the station parking lot near a red vehicle. I exited the station through the first floor employee entry door on the west side of the building. The door opens to the ramp, which leads out to the employee parking lot.

As I walked up the ramp, I heard several shots being fired from an unknown direction. I joined Det. Tougas, and Sr. Dep. J. Smith on the exit ramp. I heard two to three shots fired from a rifle on the roof of the building above me, however, I could not see who was on the roof. I saw Dep. Rivas at a point of cover at the top of the ramp. I joined Dep. Rivas at the top of the ramp. He told me that the suspect was in the area of a marked sheriff's unit in the visitor parking lot. From my position, I could not see the suspect or his vehicle. At this point, I could not hear any shots being fired from that direction. I heard someone shout that the suspect was possibly reloading.

Det. Tougas joined me at my location at the top of the ramp and told me that he would hold this point until I could go and get my vest. I went back inside the station and retrieved my ballistics vest from my desk. I exited the building through the rear / south door of the detective bureau and took a position of cover again behind the wall of the exit ramp.

From my position, I could see Det. Dain at a point of cover behind a tree, approximately 30 to 40 yards west of me. He was armed with a shotgun and asking for additional personnel armed with rifles. I could not see the suspect or suspect's vehicle from my position.

I heard Capt. O'Hanlon order that a small group of deputies armed with rifles work their way to the south of the suspect to gain a vantage point. Two to three deputies (it is unknown to me which deputies) began to move in that direction.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 14:34 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / IO NO. / DIV / UNIT H. Sullivan #2053 / ECPS / DETS | 15 APPROVED BY / IO NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 1144 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

As deputies approached the area of the suspect, I could no longer hear shots being fired. I approached the area and observed that the suspect was down. I could only see one of the suspect's legs protruding from behind his vehicle. I observed a wound to the suspect's leg. I began to search all vehicles parked in the visitor parking lot for any possible additional suspects.

When I completed my search, I joined Sr. Dep. Smith who was talking with and consoling two witnesses, one female and one male, who had been caught in the visitor parking lot between the suspect and the station. I escorted the two into the station and had them wait in a break room. The two witnesses were not injured.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 14:34 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT H. Sullivan #2053 / ECPS / DETS | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. HS. <i>D. [Signature]</i> |
|--|--|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|--|---|

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 45 HT | 46 WT | 47 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB | 50 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ | 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03/0945 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03/1300 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT D. SLIVA / 2009 / 1549AT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J. McGRAW / 2187 |
|--|---|---|---|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD <u>9006</u> | 2 BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3 RB NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 8-5-03 at approximately 0945 hours, I had just finished working out in the gym at the East Valley Sheriff's Station. I walked to my locker and then took a shower. After I got done with my shower, I walked to my locker and began to put my uniform on. At that time, I heard on the station intercom a female voice state, "Attention all personnel, there are shots fired outside the building do not go outside."

I walked to the door that leads from the men's locker room to the gym and opened the door. I then heard about three to four "popping" noises, which to me sounded like gunfire. I ran back to my locker and continued to put my uniform on and my gun belt. I remember Sr. Deputy Miller and Sr. Deputy Kingi running into the locker room and opening their lockers. Just as I finished putting on my gun belt, I ran through the gym and outside near the walkway that leads to the employee entrance door on level one.

I saw Sr. Deputy Hal Sullivan standing near a wall that separates the employee walkway and the parking lot. I ran and stood next to him. I looked out into the parking lot and saw a red vehicle near the front entrance to the station. The vehicle was facing the main lobby of the station. I could not see anyone around the vehicle nor did I hear any gunshots. Sr. Deputy Kingi ran behind me and out towards the parking lot. He yelled, "Hey Sliva come with me." I followed Kingi as we ran south through the parking lot.

When we approached the first row of parked cars, we stopped. We still did not have a clear view of the vehicle. Kingi told me to cover him while he ran south to the next row of cars. Once Kingi was at the second row of cars, I then ran towards him and met him behind another car. While we were both taking cover behind a car, Deputy Stubblefield came up behind us and stated, "I have a long rifle." Stubblefield then took a position of cover with us.

From where I was, I now could see the legs of a person near the driver's side of the red car. It appeared the person was lying on the ground and was not moving. After a couple of minutes, Kingi and several others walked to the body at the red car and secured it.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-5-03 / 1300</u> | 14 REPORTING OFFICER - ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>D. SLIVA / 2904 / EV/PAT</u> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>J. McGEAR</u> <u>567</u> <u>287</u> |
|--|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 RD <i>9006</i> | 2 BEAT <i>9A</i> | 3 RB NUMBER <i>03-22543</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Stubblefield and I remained behind the car. Just then, Sgt. Tusi advised dispatch on the radio the subject was in custody and the situation was, "code-4." Stubblefield and I then searched all the vehicles in the employee parking lot to make sure there were no other suspects. After our search, we found no other suspects. A few minutes later, I was told to meet in the briefing room at the station. During the entire time I was outside, I never heard any gunshots. I was then later interviewed by Sr. Deputy Laughlin.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <i>8-5-03 / 1300</i> | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>D. SELVA 12904 16VPA1</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. MACGRAW 2187</i> |
|--|---|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------|--------|-------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RC | 3 BEAT | 4 RB NUMBER |
| | | 9006 | 9A | 03-225-43 |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG | <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE | <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
|---|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION ID INCIDENT | 8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 26 HT | 28 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| | S HACKETT, LRELL WYNN | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 48 HAIR | 48 EYES | 49 DOB | 50 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structures <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 8254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
| 8-5-03 / 0937 | 8-5-03 / 1320 | SMITH / 3360 / ECR5 / 90 | S. ZASLOVE / SGT 1796 |

| | |
|--------------|---|
| 77 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--------------|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 08-05-03, at approximately 0930 hours, dispatch put out a code-12 and advised that shots were being fired at station 10. I responded code three (lights and siren) from Westlake Blvd. and Kanan Rd.

I arrived on scene and parked on Olsen Rd. in front of station 10. I retrieved the shotgun from my patrol vehicle and responded to the Olsen Rd. entrance to station 10. At the time of my arrival the gunshots had stopped.

There was a group of Deputies in front of me taking cover behind vehicles in the staff parking lot. We were advised the "Shooter" was down at the entrance to the public parking lot. Myself and other Deputies covered the group of Deputies as they approached the position of the shooter.

Once the shooter was secured, I was instructed to clear the staff parking lot for further suspects. After securing the parking lot, Deputy Ebersole and I took perimeter security of the east side of the staff parking lot.

After it was determined that the suspect acted alone, and there were no other suspects involved, Deputy Ebersole and I were instructed to wait in the station 10 briefing room until further notice.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 / 1904 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SMITH / 3360 / ECRS 19B | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. ZASLOVE SGT 1796 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1. RD 9006 | 2. BEAT 9A | 3. RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187/ Attempt Murder

Code: Suspect Name: Greg Hackett

On 08-05-03, I was working as 4-ocean in a marked black and white patrol unit. I was at the corner of Moorpark Road and Avenida de los Arboles when I heard a radio call, advising a man in a red vehicle was shooting a gun at the East County Sheriffs/ Police Station. As I was responding to the station, dispatch advised that the man was shooting a gun at the building, and he was located in the visitor's parking lot.

I arrived at the driveway of the Station on Olsen Road and parked by patrol car across the entrance to the Station. I heard 5 to 8 gunshots coming from the parking lot. I retrieved the shotgun from my patrol car and took a defensive position behind it. A short time later several other deputies arrived. While I was at my location I did not see any deputies fire their weapons, nor did I see the suspect shooting his weapon. I noticed Sergeant Wareham at the south end of the parking lot, and he instructed me and the other deputies to move towards his position. When I arrived at Sergeant Wareham's position, he instructed me and the other deputies to move towards the suspect. I noticed that the suspect was laying on the ground behind a red car at the entrance to the employee parking lot. I did not notice any movement by the suspect. As we moved towards the suspect several, other deputies that were in the north parking lot also moved towards the suspect. Sergeant Wareham told two deputies to advance on the suspect. Sergeant Wareham then told Senior Deputy Kingi to handcuff the suspect. While Senior Deputy Kingi was handcuffing the suspect, he found a handgun that was near the suspect. Senior Deputy Kingi slid the handgun behind him. I was about twenty feet from the suspect when he was handcuffed. After the suspect was handcuffed, Dispatch was notified to have the Fire Department and Ambulance respond to the crime scene. The Fire Department and Ambulance arrived about one minute later and began providing first aid to the suspect.

I stayed at the crime scene, put up crime scene tape and provided perimeter security until the Major Crimes Detectives arrived.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 15:26 | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT D. Spiker #3405 / ECPS / DETS <i>DAS</i> | 15. APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>J. Williams / 1276</i> |
|---|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664P.C./ 187 P.C.

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Gregg



On 08/05/2003, I responded to the East County Station to assist in a shooting incident that had just occurred at the station. While at the station, at about 1515 hours, Detective M. Smith requested that Deputy Ramirez and I respond to United Varlines Moving and Storage in Newbury Park. The business was described as Hackett's place of employment. I spoke to an employee at the business and was advised the owners, [REDACTED] were not present. I obtained their cellular telephone numbers and contacted them in an attempt to have them meet me at the business. Both of them were out of the area and were unable to meet with me. Theissen directed me to contact the business supervisor, [REDACTED] so he would assist me with whatever was necessary.

I contacted [REDACTED] at the business and he advised me he was the Operations Manager. He explained he had just spoken to one of the owners and he [REDACTED] would be able to assist me. I explained to him that I needed information in reference to Hackett. [REDACTED] confirmed the company employed Hackett. I explained to him that Hackett had been involved in a shooting incident at the East County Station. [REDACTED] stated he had heard about the incident from others and inquired if Hackett was the person that was shot at the scene. I advised him he was. [REDACTED] agreed to talk to me.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 16:27 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1814 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

The following is a synopsis of the interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape-recorded. [REDACTED] advised me he [REDACTED] has been employed by the company for about seven years. Hackett has been with the company for about eight years. I asked him to tell me what he knew about Hackett. He explained that he has never had a problem with him. He described him as being a good worker and dependable employee. He was surprised about the incident and could not believe that Hackett would be involved in such an incident. He added that Hackett last worked on Saturday (08/02/03). He was assigned a "packing" job at a residence in Westlake [REDACTED]. The job was to begin at 0700 hours. He did not know what time Hackett completed the job. The employees normally submit their time cards the following Monday, or slide the forms in a drop box. He was unable to locate a time card for Hackett. Hackett and another employee [REDACTED] were assigned the packing job. I asked if [REDACTED] was available and he said [REDACTED] was not there. I asked him if [REDACTED] had submitted his time card and he said he had not.

[REDACTED] also stated Hackett called in sick the last two days (Mon. and Tue.). He has called in sick in the past, but never two times in a row. He did not speak to him personally. Messages were left on the machine by Hackett stating he was sick. I confirmed with [REDACTED] that the messages could have been left at any time after he [REDACTED] left work and the time he returned and checked the messages the next morning at 0800 hours. I asked him if the machine would indicate what time the messages were left and he said it would not. I asked [REDACTED] if Hackett had any personal belongings or a storage bin/containers on the premises. [REDACTED] stated some of the employees had storage bins but Hackett did not. I asked him if he had any assigned work vehicles or work property and he said Hackett did not.

I asked [REDACTED] what he knew about Hackett's personal life and he said he did not know much. He stated he was not aware if Hackett had any medical or psychological problems. He did not know whether or not he took any medication and expressed he was not aware of anything that appeared unusual. Ramirez and I asked if he knew if Hackett had any hobbies, activities away from work, or any type of interest away from work. [REDACTED] stated he was not aware of anything. He simply knew Hackett as a person that kept to himself. He was not aware of Hackett having a girlfriend, kids or a wife. [REDACTED] did not have any further so I stopped the taped interview.

I later asked [REDACTED] if there was anyone at the business that knew Hackett well. [REDACTED] stated that the warehouse manager, [REDACTED] has been working for the company for many years and knew Hackett pretty well. I asked him if I could speak to [REDACTED] and he stated he would get him for me. Refer to the supplemental report containing the interview with [REDACTED] for details.

Prior to leaving the business, [REDACTED] stated he noticed Hackett had a for sale sign on his vehicle (described as a red vehicle) a few days ago. He asked him why he was selling the car if it had already been paid for and it had very limited mileage. Hackett advised him he wanted to buy a van so he could stay in it. [REDACTED] began to tell me that Hackett had been renting a room from an older lady in Newbury Park and she had given him the car.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 16:25 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Alvarez #2886 / WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SCR R [Signature] 129 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I asked [REDACTED] if he had a telephone number for [REDACTED] so I could speak to him. [REDACTED] was the last person Hackett worked with on Saturday. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did not have a telephone number. Many of the employees would check the automated roster to determine if they were working and would simply show up to work the next day. I advised [REDACTED] to contact me, or Detective Smith if he recalled any information or incidents that could be of assistance. [REDACTED] stated he would. I retained the cassette tape containing the initial interview with [REDACTED] as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/06/03 / 15:53

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

L. Alvarez #2886/ WCPS/HQ. Detective

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

SCR R [Signature] 1817

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS — | | 2 RD 4114 | 3 BEAT 4F1 | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) BULLET HOLE IN HOUSE | 8 CLASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 5 03 0930 | 16 DOW TUE | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 5 03 1000 | 18 DOW TUE |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] MOORPARK, CA 93021

20 CODE 21 WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker NMN | RACE H | SEX F | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|---|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

29 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE
 [REDACTED]

30 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP BUSINESS PHONE
 [REDACTED]

36 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
 [REDACTED]

40 VER. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
 [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME O [REDACTED] | AKA / Moniker | RACE WM | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---|---------------|------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE
 [REDACTED]

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP BUSINESS PHONE
 [REDACTED]

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
 [REDACTED]

62 VER. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VER. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
 [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ — VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ UNK | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 P.C. "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC. Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8/5/03 1030 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/5/03 1500 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT MOLINA 3636/MPD/ECPs | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J. McEraw 567 2187 |
|--|---|---|---|

77 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

4114 4E1 03-22543

Page of Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On August 5, 2003, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Lapeyre Rd., Moorpark, Ca., reference a possible bullet hole into a residence from the shooting at East Valley Police Station.

At about 1045 hours, I arrived at the residence and contacted (O [REDACTED]) He told me the following:

[REDACTED] was at a work meeting when he received a call from his wife, [REDACTED] wife told him that a bullet had been shot into his house. His wife was not at the house; she received the news on her cellular phone from their housekeeper, (P) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] left the meeting and went home quickly as possible. [REDACTED] had already called for a deputy to the house. There were four people in the house when the shot entered the house. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] 3 children [REDACTED] The children were asleep, in the farthest part of the house away from where the bullet had entered. None of the children were hurt.

[REDACTED] showed me where the bullet had entered the house. This house is approximately 1/2 mile north and visible to Station 10. From the outside, I could see 1 hole on a window that faced south toward Station 10. I also saw a hole on the pane of the same window. I was unable to determine if it was a bullet hole.

I entered the house and ^{WENT} to the room where the bullet had gone into to. The room is the most southern of the house. The room is primarily used as a playroom for the children. There were toys strewn about the room. I went to the window where the bullet hole was. There was a hole in a curtain and the adjacent wall. On the opposite side of the wall, there was a protrusion but no obvious hole. The bullet may have been lodged into the wall. The wall that the bullet was lodged into was [REDACTED] bedroom.

I spoke with [REDACTED] and she told me the following:

[REDACTED] was sitting on her bed looking at some photographs. One of the photographs fell and she bent down off the bed to pick it up. At that same moment, [REDACTED] heard the loud shattering of glass. She stayed down off of her bed for a few seconds. She then went to look where the broken glass sound came from. She saw that the window near her bedroom was broken. [REDACTED] thought it was a rock that broke the window but soon realized that a bullet had done the damage. She called [REDACTED] who in turn called her husband. [REDACTED] was not hurt from this incident.

I took digital photographs of the scene and electronically sent them to the Crime Lab.

Captain C. Wade, Sergeants Weaver and P. Salas were notified of my finding.

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/03 / 16:23 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. E. Molina #3636 / ECPS/ MPK | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO J. McLean | 567 287 |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: R-1 Name: [REDACTED]



Detective Joe Evans and I are assigned to the Ojai Area Sheriff's Station as general assignment detectives. On 08-05-2003 at 10:50 hours Sgt. Ken Edling contacted us at the Ojai Station. Sgt Edling advised there was an officer involved shooting at The East Valley Sheriff's Station. Sgt Edling told us to respond to the station to assist with the investigation pursuant to Commander Rouse's request.

Detective Evans and I responded to the East Valley Sheriff's Station and arrived at 11:45 hours. Captain Cheryl Wade asked Detective Evans and I to respond to [REDACTED] in Moorpark. Captain Wade advised that a bullet struck the residence during the shooting.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 8:21 AM | 14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | 15. APPROVING DIV / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|---|--|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RD NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Detective Evans and I arrived at [REDACTED] at 12:10 hours. We were contacted by [REDACTED] who identified herself as the homeowner. [REDACTED] told Detective Evans that while she was away from home with two of her five children a bullet struck her home in the children's playroom. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was home with her other three children when the bullet hit the house. She introduced me to [REDACTED] who works as her live-in housekeeper.

[REDACTED] said the three children were asleep in the north end of the home. She was in her room at the south end of the home at approximately 09:30 hours. Her bedroom adjoins a large children's playroom. She was opening the bottom drawer of her dresser when she heard the window break in the children's playroom. She went to investigate the noise and discovered that a bullet had entered the playroom through a closed window then embedded itself in the wall of her bedroom. No one was injured at the residence.

[REDACTED] led me to the location of the bullet hole in the playroom. The playroom is located in the southeast corner of the residence. The bullet struck the window on the east side of the playroom. The bullet entered near the top of the window and went through two panes of glass before getting lodged in a wall. I inspected the outside of the home where the bullet struck the window. I located a possible second bullet hole in the molding of the broken window. I also noticed that one of the bullets had struck a palm tree branch that was in front of the window. The round passed through the palm branch. The residence is located on a hilltop approximately 1 mile North of the East Valley Station. The residence is a single story home with tan stucco siding and asphalt shingle roof.

Sheriff's BI was requested to respond to our location to process the crime scene. At 13:10 hours Sheriff's BI arrived at the scene. Sgt. L. Obregon and SST [REDACTED] were briefed on the circumstances and what we had discovered. SST [REDACTED] processed the scene. Refer to her supplemental report for details.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 8:21 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 10 DD 9010 | 11 SEAT 9A | 12 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 / 187 PC / Attempt Murder Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

On 8-05-03, at approximately 0937 hours, I was attending the monthly East County detective meeting in the downstairs briefing room. We heard a radio message over the intercom of shots being fired in front of Station 10, East County. I exited the station and positioned myself on the Southeast corner of the station near the basketball courts. I was unable to see where the shooter was from my vantage point. After hearing approximately 5-6 minutes of gunshots being fired, I saw numerous officers rushing towards the area where the shooter laid. When I was approximately halfway to the area where the shooter was located, Senior Deputy Jody Keller instructed me to get some crime scene tape and water.

At approximately 1000 hours, I was instructed to start an inner perimeter log. Sergeant Weaver was maintaining an outer perimeter log at this time. Due to the multiple number of crime scenes, the large size of the inner perimeter and large number of personnel involved, numerous people on the log do not have log in times or log out times. With the exception of a few times I was given a break, I maintained constant monitoring of the inner perimeter and accurately documented personnel as best as possible. Senior Deputy Robert Davidson was the crime scene manager for this incident. Listed below are a few of the events and the approximate time they occurred. See the 3 page log for the names and times of personnel involved in the inner perimeter.

- 1005 hours, AMR personnel were still working on (S) Gregg Hackett
- 1007 hours, death pronounced by AMR supervisor [REDACTED]
- 1115 hours, B.I. personnel SST [REDACTED] and SST [REDACTED] arrived on scene.
- 1540 hours, Coroner Craig Stevens on scene.
- 1800 hours, Coroner Stevens examines Hackett. 1833 hours, body of Hackett removed by Stevens and assistants
- 0015 hours, all personnel gone. Deputy Krofta assumed control of crime scene.

INNER PERIMETER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

8-05-03

| INCIDENT NAME | | RESOURCES SUMMARY | | | | | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------|------|-------------|
| OLSEN STATION INCIDENT | | | | | | | 9010 | 9A | 03-22543 |
| | RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP. | CALL SIGN | RESOURCE TYPE | ETA TIME | TIME IN | TIME OUT | LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT | | |
| 1 | | AMR | | | 0946 | 1015 | INNER PERIMETER | | |
| 2 | | " " | | | 0946 | 1015 | Y. | | |
| 3 | | EMS | | | 0945 | 1400 | | | |
| 4 | | " " | | | 2215 | 2330 | | | |
| 5 | | EMS | | | 0945 | 1400 | | | |
| 6 | | FIRE | DEPT | | 0950 | 1015 | | | |
| 7 | | " " | | | 0950 | 1015 | | | |
| 8 | | " " | | | 0950 | 1015 | | | |
| 9 | | " " | | | 0950 | 1015 | | | |
| 10 | | FIRE | DEPT | | 0950 | 1015 | | | |
| 11 | SGT. RON TUSI | EVSO | | | | 1024 | | | |
| 12 | SR. JOHN REILLY | " " | | | | 1945 | | | |
| 13 | SR. LEE MORRIS | " " | | | 1035 | 1059 | | | |
| 14 | SR. JODY KELLER | " " | | | 1041 | 1042 | | | |
| 15 | CPT. KEN COUSINS | " " | | | 1044 | 1045 | | | |
| 16 | DEP. DAVID SPIKER | " " | | | 1044 | | | | |
| 17 | DEP. EDWIN MOLINA | EVSO | | | 1005 | | | | |
| 18 | COMMANDER PURNELL | SPECIAL SERVICES | | | 1030 | | | | |
| 19 | | | B.I. | | 1115 | 0010 | | | |
| 20 | | | B.I. | | 1115 | 0010 | | | |
| 21 | | | B.I. | | 1150 | 0005 | | | |
| 22 | KEN TOMLINSON | ATF | ATF | | 1205 | | | | |
| 23 | SR. BRYAN SLIVA | | MAJOR CRIMES | | 1015 | 2205 | | | |
| 24 | SR. ROBERT DAVIDSON | | " " | | | 0010 | | | |
| 25 | SR. ROBERT YOOS | | " " | | | | ↓ | | |
| 26 | JOHN FICKEN | | LAPD | | 1135 | 1136 | INNER PERIMETER | | |
| ICCS 201c | | PREPARED BY | | | DATE/TIME STARTED LOG | | APPROVED BY | | |
| PAGE 1 of 3 | | DEP. M. SCHULTZ #3063 | | | 8/05/03 / 1000 | | D. Jensen | | |

INNER PERIMETER

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

8-05-03

| INCIDENT NAME | | RESOURCES SUMMARY | | | | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|---------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| OLSEN STATION INCIDENT | | | | | | 9010 | 9A | 03-22543 |
| | RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP. | CALL SIGN | RESOURCE TYPE | ETA TIME | TIME IN | TIME OUT | LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT | |
| 1 | SR. CARLOS MACIAS | | WEST COUNTY | | 12:09 | | VISITOR LOT / INNER PERIMETER | |
| 2 | | | CITIZEN | | 12:09 | 12:14 | VISITOR LOT | |
| 3 | SGT. BILL AYUB | | MAJOR CRIMES | | | | INNER PERIMETER | |
| 4 | SGT. TIM LORENZEN | | " | | | | | |
| 5 | SGT. MELISSA SMITH | | " | | | 2245 | | |
| 6 | SGT. BRUCE MACEDO | | | | | 2301 | | |
| 7 | DEP. JEFF SMITH | | BOMB SQ. | | 1238 | 1805 | | |
| 8 | SR. RICK GODFREY | ECPS | | | 1330 | 2300 | | |
| 9 | DEP. ERICH HEINZELMANN | ECPS | | | 1330 | 2250 | | |
| 10 | | ECPS | GARAGE | | 1328 | 1335 | | |
| 11 | | ECPS | GARAGE | | 1328 | 1335 | ↓ | |
| 12 | SGT. CURT ROTH SCHILLER | - | WEST COUNTY | | 1355 | | VISITOR LOT / INNER PERIMETER | |
| 13 | SR. ERIC NELSON | - | | | 1355 | 1805 | INNER PERIMETER | |
| 14 | DDA JAMES ELLISON | - | DA OFFICE | | 1356 | 1405 | | |
| 15 | SGT PAUL HIGGASON | - | BOMB SQ | | 1355 | 1805 | | |
| 16 | DEP MARK CORREIA | ECPS | BOMB SQ | | 1355 | | | |
| 17 | SR VICTOR FAZIO | | WEST COUNTY | | 1400 | | VISITOR LOT / INNER | |
| 18 | DEP. MICHAEL SCHULTZ | ECPS | | | 1000 | 0015 | SCRIBE @ 1000 | |
| 19 | MARK PURCELL | | SB. PD | | 1455 | 1456 | VISITOR LOT | |
| 20 | SGT LUIS OBREGON | | WEST COUNTY | | | 2345 | INNER PERIMETER | |
| 21 | | LAB | FORENSICS | | 1440 | 2359 | | |
| 22 | | LAB | " | | 1440 | 2359 | | |
| 23 | CRAIG STEVENS | - | CORONER | | 1540 | 1833 | | |
| 24 | SR. DAN PLACE | | MAJOR CRIMES | | | | | |
| 25 | SR. JOSE RIVERA | | " | | | 0010 | | |
| 26 | SR. ALBERT MESA | | " | | | | ↓ | |

ICS 201c

PREPARED BY

DATE/TIME

STARTED LOG

APPROVED BY

PAGE 2 of 3

DEP. M. SCHULTZ #3063

8-05-03/1000

D. Jensen

INNER PERIMETER
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NAME | | RESOURCES SUMMARY | | | | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| OLSEN STATION INCIDENT | | | | | | 9010 | 9A | 03-22543 |
| # | RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP. | CALL SIGN | RESOURCE TYPE | ETA TIME | TIME IN | TIME OUT | LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT | |
| 1 | TRACEY BENDAMIN ^{*26940} | | LAPD | | 1700 | 1706 | INNER PERIMETER ↓ | |
| 2 | TIM BLAKE ^{*25612} | | LAPD | | 1800 | 1900 | | |
| 3 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | ASSIST CORONER | | 1805 | 1833 | | |
| 4 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | " " | | 1805 | 1833 | LIGHTS/AIR " " | |
| 5 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | FIRE DEPT. | | 1955 | 2305 | | |
| 6 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | " | | 1955 | 2305 | | |
| 7 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | " | | 1955 | 2305 | | |
| 8 | DEP. JOSEPH RIVAS | | | | 2145 | 2201 | INNER PERIMETER ↓ | |
| 9 | DEP. THOMAS EBERSOLA | | | | 2145 | 2156 | | |
| 10 | [REDACTED] | | MAINT. | | 2235 | 0015 | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:



Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

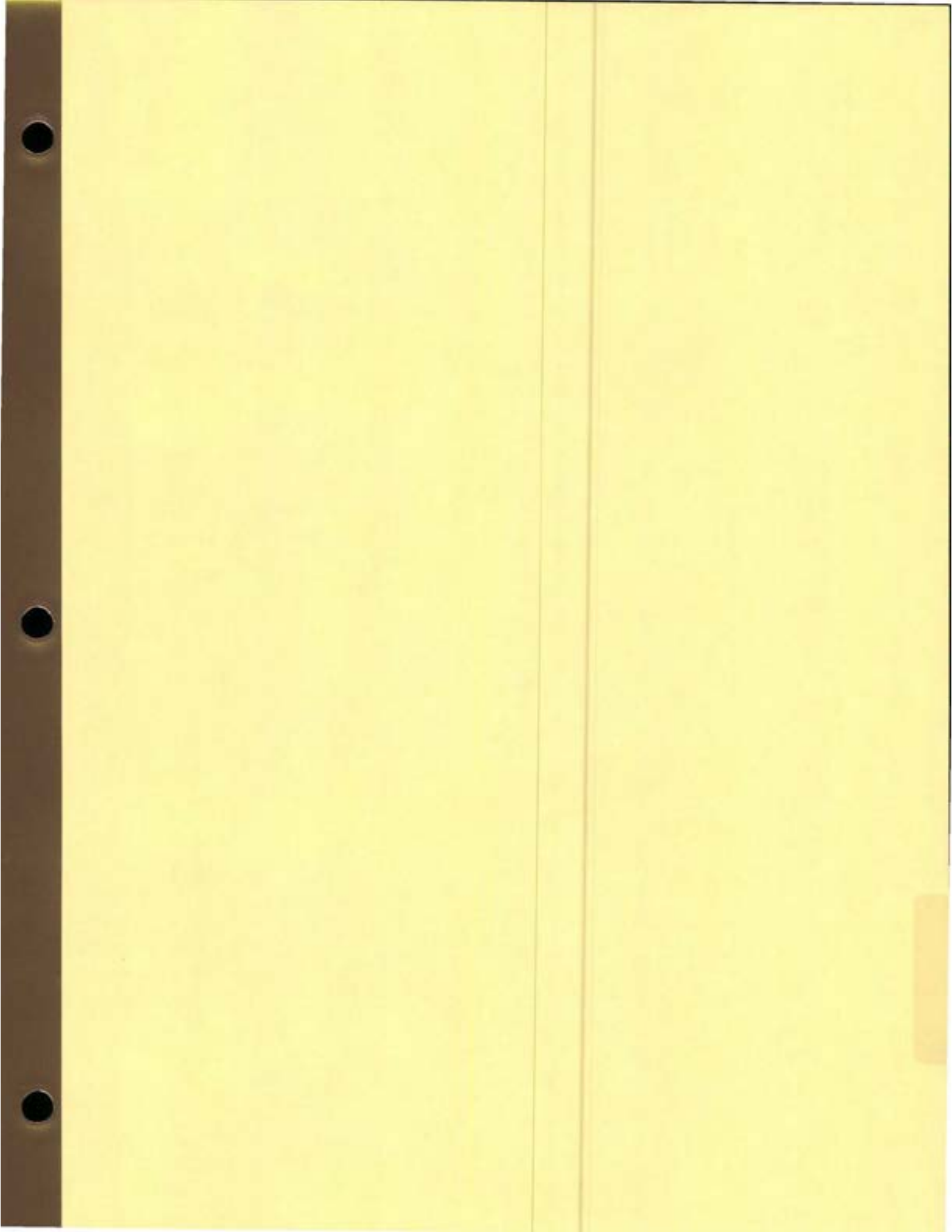
Code: **W** Name: Salas, Patricia (Ventura County Sheriff)

On 8-5-03, I responded to the East Valley Sheriff's Station to assist Major Crimes Detectives in an officer involved shooting investigation. I interviewed Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant Patricia Salas at 1357 hours. Salas told me the following in summary (Refer to audio tape for entire interview).

Salas was in the traffic area of the East Valley station when she heard two loud "bam" noises. Salas thought the noise was from some sort of construction equipment. Salas then heard three more "bam" noises and realized that they were possible gunshots. Salas walked out to the front lobby area of the station and saw a man standing outside of the lobby doors. Salas walked out through the lobby door and asked the man, "What's going on?" As Salas was talking to the man, she heard another shot and felt stucco from the building hit her in the face. Salas told the man to come into the lobby and get down on the floor. Salas looked out the lobby door at the parking lot area, but could not see anyone. Salas escorted the man to the traffic area. Salas continued to hear shots ricocheting in the area in front of the traffic office.

Salas went to her locker and retrieved her AR-15 rifle and vest. Salas went back out to the traffic area and saw Deputy Stubblefield. Salas gave her AR-15 rifle to Deputy Stubblefield because she knew that he was on S.W.A.T. Salas went out to the rear parking lot area and retrieved shotguns from the patrol units. Salas came back inside the station and heard someone say that the situation was "Code 4." Salas went back outside and helped search for a possible second suspect. Salas made her way to front parking lot and discovered that the suspect was dead.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/03 09:24 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / CIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM  | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  |
|--|--|---|



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RS NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: [REDACTED]

On 8/5/2003, I contacted [REDACTED] who was incarcerated in the Thousand Oaks Police Department Jail / booking Facility. The Jail Facility is located at the west side of the main building of the Thousand Oaks Police Department. The western most part of the facility is a gated vehicle sally port. On the north side of the Jail facility there is a small outside recreational yard. The following is a summary of my taped interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was an inmate carwash worker for the Thousand Oaks Police Department at the time of this report. [REDACTED] and the other carwash worker were standing out by the recreational yard. [REDACTED] could not remember the name of the other worker. As the other worker was getting some gas, [REDACTED] heard shooting. [REDACTED] thought the rounds sounded like they came from a "shot gun and a AK47." [REDACTED] saw several deputies leave the building through the north exit and head around to the south side towards the parking lots in front of the Police Department. [REDACTED] could hear bullets ricocheting around the area. As the shooting continued, another Deputy came out of the building and had [REDACTED] and the other worker return inside. [REDACTED] stated he heard several shots being fired, but could not estimate how many. [REDACTED] would hear a burst of shots go off, and then two or three more in succession. [REDACTED] told me that the inmate cook, [REDACTED] was also outside during the incident. [REDACTED] had no further information.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/19/03 9:01 AM | M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | <i>St. M. Smith</i> #2022 |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RB NUMBER |
| | | 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
 CASE CLEARED GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING | 8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel |
|--|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM | MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
| | 8 5 03 0945 | TUE | | | |

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 2101 EAST OLSEN ROAD HUBBARD DALES CA

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 20 CODE | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY | | | | |
| 21 CODE | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 25 HT | 26 WT | 27 HAIR | 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| W | TUSI RONALD | | | | | | | | | |

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
 CONFIDENTIAL

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
 VENTURA COUNTY S.O. 800 S. VICTORIA VENTURA CA

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| Deputy Sheriff | | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 43 CODE | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR | 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP
 56 BUSINESS PHONE ()

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ 70 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 / 0945 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-6-03 / 0900 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT S. STEWART #1993 / CAMP | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Det. M. M. #2602 |
|--|---|--|---|

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| | 7A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

On 8-5-2003, at approximately 1050 hours, I was working as the Detective Sergeant for the Camarillo Police Department / Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Captain S. DeCesari came to my office and requested that all the Camarillo detectives respond to our Thousand Oaks Station to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. The following detectives and myself responded:

- Detective James Fryhoff
- Detective Ryan Clark
- Detective Gregg Willson
- Detective Billy Hester
- Detective Brent Johnson
- Detective Joe Mulrooney

At approximately 1130 hours, we were briefed on the situation by Captain C. Wade and given interview assignments by Major Crimes Sergeant M. Smith.

I was assigned to interview Sergeant Ron Tusi #1361. I located Tusi in the SEU office. The interview was conducted in the Police Volunteers Office, which is located on the lower level of the Thousand Oaks Police Department.

In summary, Tusi told me the following during a tape recorded interview and an unrecorded after action walk through:

On 8-5-2003, Tusi was assigned as a patrol sergeant for the Thousand Oaks Police Department / Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

At approximately 0945 hours, he had stopped by Captain K. Cozzen's office (which is located in the Administration area of the Police Station). During their conversation, Tusi heard what sounded like "gunfire". Moments later, Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey ran into the hallway of the Administration area and stated that someone was shooting at the front of the building. At that point, Tusi left the Administration area and traveled to the Records area (where the front counter is located). While going through Records, Tusi believed he put out a broadcast to Central Dispatch advising of the situation.

Tusi continued through the Records area. During the after action walk through, Tusi remembered walking outside via the upper level employee entrance/exit door (located on the second level / south side of building next to the Traffic Bureau). He remembered walking partially down the ramp but did not like this approach to the parking lot. He returned to the building and used the center stairwell to get to the lower level. This time he went outside via the lower level employee entrance/exit door (located on the south side of the building next to the patrol sergeants office). As he got to the end of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-6-2003 / 0900

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

G. Fryhoff / 1361 / 1361 / 1361

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith / 2003-22543

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

walkway he saw deputies positioned at the "pony wall". From this location he could not get a good vantage point. He decided to go up to the roof.

Tusi re-entered the building, retrieved his AR-15, and went to the roof access stairwell located on the second level (next to the center stairwell). At the stairwell he met up with Senior Deputy Dan Hawes. Hawes was in plain clothes and carrying an AR-15. Together they went up to the roof. They accessed the roof via the north door (at the top of this stairwell there are two doors, one exits north and one exits south). They moved from east to west along the south portion of the roof. As they slowly traversed the roof they ultimately saw the suspect vehicle and they saw deputies at the rear of the vehicle. It appeared the deputies were taking the suspect into custody.

Tusi and Hawes maintained their roof position until a "Code-4" was broadcast. Tusi looked around the roof area and saw bullet damage. He returned to the building and quickly checked on station personnel for injuries. Tusi went to the area of the suspect. Captain F. O'Hanlon was at that location. Captain O'Hanlon directed Tusi to take Senior Deputy Reilly up to the roof and conduct a walk through. When finished with the walk through, Tusi secured his AR-15 and gathered with the other deputies.

Tusi did not personally fire a shot and did not see anyone else fire a shot (End of Statement).

For further statement details refer audiocassette tape.

End of report.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-6-2003 / 0900 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT G. J. [Signature] # 1723 | 15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] # 2422 |
|---|--|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0550000

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) STATION 10 INCIDENT | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|---|---|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
|--|--|---|--|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT | ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------|-------|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 CODE: | V - VICTIM | W - WITNESS | R - REPORTING PARTY | F - FINDER | O - OWNER | P - PARTY |
|----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 21 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S HACKETT GREGG WYNN | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 43 | 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () |
|---|------|-------|-----|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE () |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____ | | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-5-03 0945 | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-5-03 1330 | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT TUSI136 ECPDT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. ZASLOVE 1796 |
|---|--|--|---|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 77 COPIES TO | <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC | <input type="checkbox"/> NARC | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU | <input type="checkbox"/> STATS | <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS | <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ | <input type="checkbox"/> COURT | <input type="checkbox"/> |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

Page 2 of **3**

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

79 RB NUMBER

03-22549

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------|--|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| 80 CODE | 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | 82 RACE | 83 SEX | 84 HT | 85 WT | 86 HAIR | 87 EYES | 88 DCB | 89 AGE |
| 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) | | | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 91 RESIDENCE PHONE () | | | |
| 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | | | | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 93 BUSINESS PHONE () | | |
| 94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | | | | 95 DAYS OFF | 96 WORK HRS | 97 INTERPRETER | | 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE | | |
| 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE | | 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | | 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | | | | | | |

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| <p>103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC), occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. A felony _____ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC). | | <p>104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC)</p> SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT DATING/ENGAGED FORMER DATING/ENGAGED PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP | | <p>105 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS</p> (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? YES NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. YES NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) _____ | |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LGST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser | | 109 COLOR | 110 MAKE / MODEL | FRAME SIZE 111 | WHEEL SIZE 112 | 113 GEARS | 114 SERIAL NUMBER |
| 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY | | 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS | | | | 117 VALUE | |

115 NARRATIVE If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property using the format below. Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| SF - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|

| 120 CODE | 121 ITEM | 122 QTY. | 123 ITEM NAME | 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER | 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 128 VALUE |
|----------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | | | |

SEE TYPED NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

The following information is provided as a paraphrased synopsis and to provide a basic understanding of my involvement in this incident to the best of my recollection. All times are approximate.

On the listed date, at about 0945 hrs, I was in Captain Cozzen's office conversing with him. It was at that time when I heard several loud "pops" consistent with what I believed to be gunfire. I was aware that there was a training class going on in the community room located one office away from Captain Cozzen's office. I did not know the nature of the training only that it involved police officers from other agencies. Knowing this I believed the sounds I heard to be part of the training. Moments later, Senior Deputy Rick Godfrey came in from the community room and said that someone was firing at the front of the building. I ran out of the office, through administration and into records. I briefly looked to see that everyone in records was okay. I then used my portable radio to advise dispatch that someone was firing at the front of the station and to respond units code 3.

I then exited the upper employee entrance. Seeing that this position was not a good tactical position, I went back into the station, ran down stairs and exited the lower employee entrance. I made my way towards the end of the wall. Seeing that deputies had positioned themselves at the end of the wall I decided to go to the roof for a better vantage. I entered the building, removed my AR15 from my locker and went to the stairwell, which leads to the roof. There, I met with Senior Deputy Hawes, and, together we went up to the roof.

At the top of the roof we exited the north exit and made our way east then to the south edge of the roofline. From there we made our way west along the roofline looking for the suspect vehicle. I had overheard information being broadcasted during this incident that the suspect was crouched behind a red car near the flagpole. The trees that are on the property obstructed my view. So, subsequently, we could not see a red car in the parking lot. As we made our way along the roofline I could see other ground units and where they were focusing their attention. When we got to an area where I could see the suspect vehicle I noticed that there were deputies approaching the rear of the suspect vehicle. Moments later, units advised that the suspect was in custody. Senior Deputy Hawes and I remained on the roof until a check of the parking lot could be completed. We then took a brief look around to note possible evidence.

When the sweep of the parking lot had been completed, I left the roof and met with Captain O'Hanlon to get further instructions. Captain O'Hanlon instructed me to take Senior Deputy Rielly on a walk through to point out evidence that we may have seen.

After completion of that assignment, I secured from the scene. My interview was conducted and completed by Sergeant Guy Stewart.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8-5-03 0945 | TUSI 1361 EC PAT | S. ZASLOVE 1796 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RO 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. – Attempt Murder

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hackett, Greg



On August 5, 2003, at approximately 1130 hours, Detective Miramontes interviewed [REDACTED] in reference to the shooting incident that occurred at the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

The following is a summary of Miramontes' tape-recorded interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a gardener for Venco Western, and was working on the grounds of the East Valley Sheriff's Station. At approximately 0925 hours, [REDACTED] along with his co-workers, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were having lunch in the grass area, located southeast of the employee parking lot. They were eating when they heard the sounds of shots fired. [REDACTED] initially heard one shot. They got up but saw nothing, so they sat back down because it had calmed down. Then the sounds of shots fired started again. [REDACTED] heard two to four shots. He saw officers coming out of the Sheriff's Station building. Two officers ran to a vehicle, one opened the trunk and he put on a vest. A female told him, "move it move it!" and they went up the hill and ran across Olson Road. [REDACTED] then heard seventy to eighty shots fired. After the incident was over, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked to the entrance road of the Sheriff's station. They approached the scene, and [REDACTED] saw a person laying on the ground next to a vehicle, and another person pushing on his stomach. An officer then removed them from the scene and told them not to approach the scene.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:18 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT R. B. [Signature] 1819 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A1 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

██████████ said when he initially heard the shots fired, he thought the officers were training. He also said he thought that the first shot he heard came from a weapon that an officer was testing. ██████████ said when he works at the Sheriff's Station, he often sees officers removing the ammunition from their shotguns and inspecting them. ██████████ said the shot sounds he heard, appeared to come from a firearm. ██████████ did not see anyone firing their weapons, nor did he see any vehicle coming or leaving the scene during the incident. This concluded the interview.

The tape-cassette containing the interview was retained as evidence. Refer to additional reports for further details.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 15:18 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT A. Ramirez 3175/ WCPS/HQ. Detective | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT R. Bill 1819 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station 10 Shooting

Code: Name:

On 8-5-03, at about 0930 to 0940, I along with several East Valley detectives were in a meeting. We were in the briefing room when I heard a dispatcher, over the station PA system, announce that there were shots fired. I faintly heard the dispatcher state that it involved a red car. Before any additional information was dispatched, the entire team of detectives, including myself, left the briefing room to respond to wherever the shots had been fired. At that time we did not know where the shots had been fired.

As we exited the briefing room, Sgt. Salas, over the station PA system, announced that the shots were being fired in the parking lot of the station and that the shooter was near a red vehicle. With that information, I, along with Det. Sullivan, ran out of the lower station door, next to the report writing room.

I ran along the wall near the weight room. I could hear shots being fired. I could hear some of the shots hitting nearby. Still, to this point, I did not know the shots were being fired from.

As I got to the top of the ramp, near the weight room, I saw Dep. Rivas standing either behind a tree or the wall. Rivas' attention was directed towards the parking lot. I could not tell if he was looking towards the employee parking lot or the public parking lot.

At some point during the shooting, I did see that Det. Dain had gotten to a location behind a tree, about half way into the employee parking lot. Dain was firing rounds towards the suspect.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 08:38 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Tougas #2463/ ECPS / DETS <i>gt</i> | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. [Signature]</i> / 1276 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Prior to advancing further up the ramp, I told Sullivan that I was going into the locker room to get my vest. I did so and returned to the same wall that faces the employee parking lot. I told Det. Sullivan to go put on his vest, which he subsequently did.

While standing at the wall, someone that was in the employee parking lot yelled that they needed a shotgun. I responded inside the station and found that all the shotguns were out of the locker. I ran to the rear parking lot of the station to where the patrol units were. I found a shotgun in one of the vehicles. I took that shotgun and responded back to the wall at the employee parking lot. As I stood at the ramp for a couple of seconds, someone announced that the subject was down. I went to the visitor parking lot, and with the assistance of another deputy, cleared a black Chevy Suburban.

After I cleared the suburban, I walked to the suspect vehicle and saw that the subject was down. Capt. Cheryle Wade directed all non-shooters to the briefing room. I went to the briefing room along with numerous other staff and was subsequently interviewed by Det. Devers. Refer to his report for my statement.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/06/03 / 08:38 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Tougas #2463/ ECPS / DETS | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 1276 |
|--|---|---|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | 2 RD 9006 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
 CASE CLOSED RECLASSIFICATION GANG ELDERLY ABUSE ARRC

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) **STATION 10 INCIDENT** 8 CLASS Misd Fel 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) 10 CLASS Misd Fel

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS Misd Fel 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To:) 14 CLASS Misd Fel

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME **P HACKETT, GREGG** AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ()

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX HT WT HAIR EYES DOB AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ()

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| <p>65 ARSON</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structures <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <p>66 BURGLARY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <p>67 ROBBERY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <p>68 THEFT</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <p>69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</p> <p>\$</p> <p>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</p> <p>\$</p> | <p>70 FORCE / WEAPON</p> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other | <p>71 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit)</p> <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED **8-5-03 / 0935** 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT **8-5-03 / 1430** 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT **G. TORRES 2962 ECP 5 4F12** 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. **J. MURAN 567 287**

77 COPIES TO DET MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. RD <u>9006</u> | 2. BEAT <u>9A</u> | 3. RS NUMBER <u>03-22543</u> |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|

| 4. CODE | 5. ITEM | 6. QTY | 7. ITEM NAME | 8. BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9. MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10. MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11. IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12. VALUE |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
|---------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|

On 8-5-02, at about 0935 hrs, I was on Kuehner near Katherine Rd, in Simi Valley. Dispatched announced shots fired at the East Valley Sheriff's station. I responded to the East Valley Station.

I entered the north parking lot near the gas pumps. A mechanic, [REDACTED] assisted me to open the locked gate. He told me, [REDACTED] white truck had been shot. I quickly drove by the truck. I did not see where the truck had been shot.

I drove to the south side of the maintenance building and took a position of cover. A few minutes later, I heard over the radio one subject was down and another subject was in custody. I saw three workers near the north side of the maintenance building.

I contacted [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] are landscapers for Venco Western [REDACTED]. They were eating lunch on the grass near the northeast end of the employee parking lot. They heard gunshots coming from an unknown location. The three subjects saw Sheriff's personnel running toward the employee parking lot yelling at them to move way. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran toward the north side of the maintenance building.

Detective A. Devers later interviewed me. Refer to his narrative report for further details.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-5-03 / 1430

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
G. TORRES 2962 ELPS 4F12

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO
J. McGRAN 567 2187

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station #10 Shooting

Code: S-1 **Name:** Hackett, Gregg

Interview with Detective Tougas

On 8-5-03 at about 1140 hours, I met with Detective Greg Tougas and interviewed him about what he had witnessed in reference to the shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. My interview with Detective Tougas was tape-recorded. The following is a synopsis of what Detective Tougas told me about the incident:

On 8-5-03 at about 0900 hours, Detective Tougas and several other detectives were attending a meeting in the briefing room of the East County Sheriff's Station. During the meeting at approximately, 0930 to 0940 hours, he faintly heard someone announce over the station's (P.A.) public address system that shots had been fired. The P.A. system was turned up and once again someone announced shots had been fired. Tougas said at that time he did not know where the shots were being fired.

Tougas and the other detectives left the briefing room, and while doing so he heard Sgt. Patti Salas #2420 announce over the P.A. system that the shots were being fired from the parking lot and that there was a red vehicle involved.

After hearing the information, Tougas and Detective Sullivan exited the station through the lower South door near the station report writing room. As Tougas got outside and starting walking up the walkway toward the employee parking lot, he could hear shots being fired. He could hear "pinging noises" and believed those noises were cause by the bullets hitting something.

Tougas and Sullivan got near the top of the walkway and saw Deputy Rivas standing along the same wall, but East of them, with his (Rivas) attention directed toward the parking lot area West of the station.

Tougas then decided to go the locker room for his bulletproof vest. He returned to his previous location and relieved Sullivan so he could retrieve his bulletproof vest from his employee locker. Tougas said that someone (unsure who) from the employee parking lot requested another shotgun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 15:25

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DEL / UNIT
A. Devers #2172 / EC / DETS *(Signature)*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
(Signature) 17-

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 PD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Station #10 Shooting

Code: S-1 Name: Hackett, Gregg

Interview with Deputy Torres

On 8-5-03 at about 1153 hours, I met with Deputy Gene Torres and interviewed him about what he had witnessed in reference to the shooting at the East County Sheriff's Station. My interview with Deputy Torres was tape-recorded. The following is a synopsis of what Deputy Torres told me about the incident:

On 8-5-03 at about 0915 to 0930 hours, Deputy Torres was working the county area as the 4F2 Patrol Deputy and heard dispatch transmit that shots were being fired at Station-10, near the flagpole. Torres said that he was in Simi Valley near Kuehner Dr. and Katherine Rd. when he heard the transmission by dispatch. Torres responded Code-3 (red lights and siren) to Station-10 and entered from Olsen Rd. through the rear N/E gate by the gas pumps, at approximately 0940 hours.

Torres said that a garage mechanic, who he thought to be [REDACTED] knew the combination to the gate and opened it for him. Torres said that [REDACTED] told him that another mechanic named [REDACTED] who drives a white truck, had driven past the subject, who was doing the shooting and one of the rear tires on [REDACTED] truck had been shot. Torres said that he drove by [REDACTED] but did not see any damage to it. Torres said that he did not get any information from [REDACTED] about his vehicle.

Torres said that upon entering the station lot, he drove his patrol car to the South end of the maintenance building, where he took cover. Torres said that he did not hear any shots fired and shortly after arriving, heard someone broadcast that a "suspect was down" and one suspect was in custody.

Torres said after hearing the transmission about the suspect being down and another in custody, a transmission stating that the inside perimeter and employee parking lot was clear, and seeing the helicopter clearing the rear parking lot where the patrol car are kept, he then noticed and talked with three landscapers who were near the North end of the maintenance building.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/06/03 / 08:00

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
A. Devers #2172 / EC / DETS (AD)

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation


AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

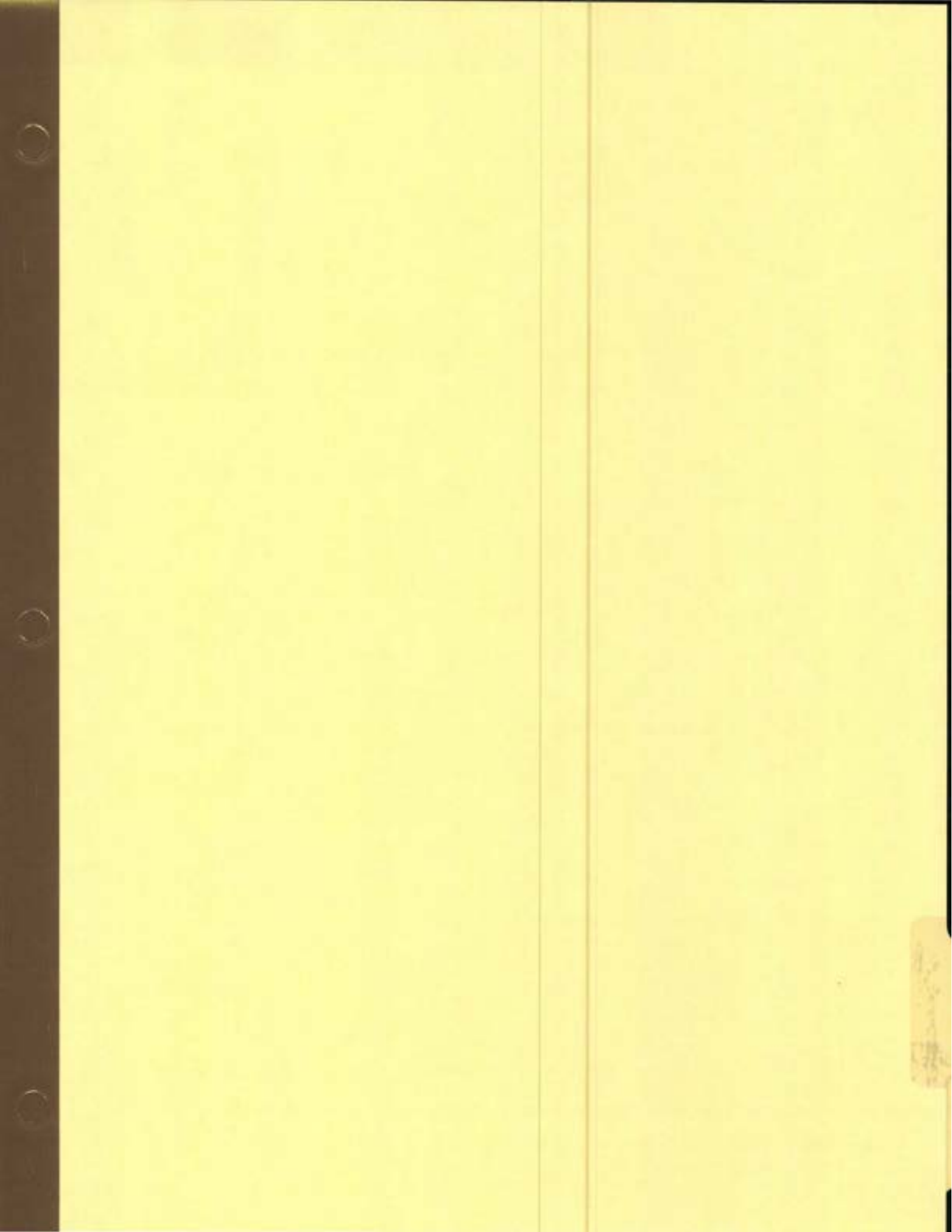
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Torres obtained information on the three landscapers, which he documented on (FI) field interview cards. The landscapers are [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The three landscapers are employed by Venco Western [REDACTED]. The FI cards with the landscaper's information were given to Detective Albert Miramontes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/06/03 / 08:00

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
A. Devers #2172 / EC / DETS 

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

Notes

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental** **Case Closed**
 Domestic **Child Abuse** **Hate** **Gang** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: Name:

V1 Godfrey, Rick

Witness Interview



On 8-5-03 at approximately 1220 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in the main driveway to the East Valley Sheriff's Station. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette tape was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he works for American Medical Response, [REDACTED] On 8-5-03 [REDACTED] was working out of Rescue 444, located at 616 Fitch Ave. in the city Moorpark. [REDACTED] was working with [REDACTED] They were dispatched to the East Valley Station reference the shooting. When they arrived, [REDACTED] saw that the suspect was on the ground and handcuffed.

Paramedic Supervisor [REDACTED] began working on the subject. [REDACTED] was retrieving medical equipment that [REDACTED] needed and assisting with emergency care. [REDACTED] saw the suspect had two wounds, one to the chest and one to the right arm. [REDACTED] said the suspect never gained consciousness and there was no evidence of neurological activity.

[REDACTED] said he was concentrating on patient care and did not hear any of the officers make any statements about the shooting. [REDACTED] also did not hear any gunshots when they arrived.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/18/03 08:46 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith 2422 |
|--|--|---|



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 2003-22543 |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C.

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Interview

Deputy Robert Wetter

On August 5, 2003, I met Deputy Wetter at the East County Police Station in reference to this investigation. Deputy Wetter is currently assigned as a detective with East County investigations. At approximately 1135 hours, I conducted an interview with Detective Wetter. The following information is a synopsis of the tape-recorded interview:

Detective Wetter responded to this incident when he heard "shots fired" over the radio on the station intercom. Detective Wetter and other detectives were having a monthly detective meeting in the patrol briefing room at the East County Police Station. When he and other detectives heard that shots were being fired at the police station, detectives exited the briefing room. Detective Wetter could hear gunshots outside the station.

Detective Wetter went up the stairs inside ^{the} station to get his portable radio in the detective's office and then went to the southwest detective office stairway exit that empties into the employee parking lot. Detective Wetter also heard Sergeant Salas broadcast "shots fired" over the station intercom. He remembered Sergeant Salas announcing that this incident was not a drill and that shots were being fired at the front of the station, and she advised for personnel not to go out the front of the station.

From the top of the stairs, Detective Wetter saw Dep. Rivas at the bottom of the stairs. Deputy Rivas said he had a "visual" on the suspect and the other deputies in the area. Since

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03/ 10:11 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022 |
|--|---|---|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A | 2003-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Detective Wetter's AR-15 rifle and ballistic vest were in his detective vehicle, which was parked in the employee parking lot, he was not immediately able to reach his equipment. Detective Wetter saw Detective Dain "exchanging fire" with the suspect. Detective Dain was "firing a shotgun." Detective Wetter did not have a visual observation of the suspect. He heard Detective Dain request for AR-15 rifle assistance from deputies.

Detective Wetter then went around the maintenance building to his vehicle and retrieved his AR-15 and his ballistic vest. His vehicle was parked on the lower aisle parked second from the end nearest Olsen Road. Detective Wetter saw two deputies on the roof of the station that had AR-15 rifles. Detective Wetter heard the last shots being fired as he was putting on his vest.

As Detective Wetter moved up to assist the others, he heard the suspect was down and deputies moved in and had the suspect handcuffed by the time he made it to the suspect. Detective Wetter did not see the suspect prior to the suspect being placed in custody. Deputy Wetter said he did not fire either of his weapons. He recalled hearing shots fired for approximately five (5) minutes during the incident. Detective Wetter said he was using techniques he learned from "Active Shooter" and "T.R.T" training so he would not get shot.

After he was aware the suspect was in custody, Detective Wetter ran to the public parking lot to visually search the vehicles for other suspects. He remembered seeing Senior Deputy Julie Smith also searching the vehicles.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 08/19/03/ 10:11 AM | Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services | Sgt. M. Smith 2003 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **664/187 P.C. Attempt Homicide**

Reclassify To:

Code: Name: **Wade, Cheryl Captain**

I contacted Captain Cheryl Wade. Captain Wade was assigned to the Thousand Oaks Police Department at the time of this report. The following is a summary of my taped interview with Captain Wade.

Captain Cheryl Wade

At approx. 0940 hours, Captain Wade was in her office conducting a job interview with [REDACTED]. Captain Wade's office is located on the second floor of Thousand Oaks Police Department [REDACTED] (sheriff cadet) came into Captain Wade's office and told her that someone was shooting at them in the conference room. [REDACTED] then used Captain Wade's phone, dialed either 911 or dispatch and advised them that someone was shooting at the conference room. Captain Wade had [REDACTED] and the other employees in the area lay on the ground. Captain Wade retrieved her weapon from her purse, a police radio from her desk, and ran out of her office.

Captain Wade ran to the Records area and told the employees there to get down on the ground. Captain Wade looked out of the front windows of the building and saw the suspect's red vehicle in the public parking lot. Captain Wade could then clearly hear rounds being fired at the Police Department. There was an announcement made for all the non-sworn employees to exit the building through the rear entrance. Captain Wade went back towards her office and told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that they needed to get out of the building. Captain Wade looked around and found [REDACTED] lying on the ground. [REDACTED] was visibly shaken so

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / PC NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / HD NO |
| 08/19/03 8:28 AM | M. Hara / 2508 / WCP/ Ojai Dets. | <i>Det. M. Smith</i> 2/10/22 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|--------|--------|-------------|
| 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9006 | 9A01 | 03-22543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Captain Wade helped her exit the building. Captain Wade discovered that her radio was not working, so she procured another one. Captain Wade went back upstairs near the records office where she looked down into the lobby and saw Captain Cozzens and Butterfield looking out towards the front parking lot. Captain Wade heard someone on the radio saying, "he's firing, he's firing. Now he's reloading."

Captain Wade went back downstairs and ran out of the rear entrance on the north side of the building where all of the non-sworn employees were being directed. Sgt. Patty Salas met Captain Wade and handed her a shotgun from one of the patrol cars. Captain Wade re-entered the building and went downstairs near the Sergeant's office to secure the area. Captain Wade heard someone on the radio announce that the suspect was down. Captain Wade handed the shotgun to Jerry Weaver and went out to the parking lot. Captain Wade went to the suspect's vehicle and saw broken glass lying around it.

Fire and Ambulance personnel were administering first aid to the suspect. Several other deputies were in the area. Captain Wade saw two handguns and several bullet casing lying on the ground near the right rear tire of the vehicle. Captain Wade heard someone say there were guns in the vehicle. Captain Wade directed Sgt. Salas to have the non-involved witnesses go to the Administration conference room and the personnel who fired rounds at the suspect go to the briefing room. Captain Wade contacted Commander Lewis and advised him of the incident and asked him to contact Internal Affairs. Captain Wade estimated that the whole incident lasted between 10 and 15 minutes. Captain Wade had no further information.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/19/03 8:28 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets. | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M. Smith</i> 2402 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MSC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Domestic Child Abuse Hate Gang Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section/Description:
664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

Reclassify to:

Code: V1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

Witness Interview



On 8-5-03 at approximately 1130 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] at the East Valley Station reference the shooting earlier that morning. The following is a summary of the tape-recorded interview. The cassette was turned over to Detective Melissa Smith.

[REDACTED] told me he works as a telephone technician. Approximately fifteen minutes before the shooting started, [REDACTED] went into the East Valley Station to retrieve a key to the gate leading to the cellular telephone antenna. (The cellular antenna is located on the hilltop west of the station, along with the Sheriff's Department's radio antennas.) [REDACTED] and his co-worker, [REDACTED] had just started working on the site. [REDACTED] was inside a brick building located just below the summit, on the west side of the hill. The door to the building faces the 23 freeway. [REDACTED] went to get something from their truck parked on the east side of the hill. [REDACTED] came back and told [REDACTED] that there was an incident going on in the parking lot that he needed to see. [REDACTED] could not hear anything while he was inside the building.

As [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went over to their truck, [REDACTED] could hear gunshots. From the truck, they had a clear view of the entire incident. [REDACTED] saw a subject behind a red Celica or hatchback, shooting a gun toward the front of the station. The car was parked in the driveway area where it splits to go to the employee parking lot, visitor parking lot and the jail. The hatchback to the car was open and the suspect was firing from the rear of the car. The suspect would stand, fire shots and then duck down behind the car to reload. [REDACTED] said the suspect was a "commando". [REDACTED] could not tell which direction the suspect was firing, but he later said the shots were directed toward the front of the station. The suspect stayed behind the car the entire time. [REDACTED] said, "There's no rhyme or reason to his parking. He wasn't like a sniper. He was like wanting to wage war."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/11/03 15:51

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Dep. B. Silva #2959 Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2002

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 R.D. 9010 | 2 BEAT 9A01 | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

█████ saw three plain-clothes officers firing at the suspect from the southwest corner of the station. █████ also saw three officers on the roof of the station. One officer (Senior Deputy Jeff Miller) came to the top of the hill with an assault rifle and █████ saw several other officers in the employee parking lot. █████ said the officers were moving from one position to another, through the parking lot. █████ did not say if the officer's on the roof or in the employee parking lot fired any shots. █████ said the officer that came to the top of the hill did not fire any shots from that position. As the officers were surrounding the suspect, █████ said the suspect got shot and fell on his buttocks. █████ heard a couple of additional shots and then it became quiet.

After the suspect went down, the officers continued to move from position to position and they secured the area and the suspect. The officer with █████ and █████ went down the hill toward the suspect's position. █████ said he didn't know if the suspect was deceased, but "he (the suspect) was quiet." After approximately five or ten minutes, the officer that originally came up to the top of the hill, waved for █████ and █████ to come down.

█████ said he didn't hear the suspect or any of the officers saying anything because of the distance from the suspect to the top of the hill. █████ believed the shooting lasted approximately fifteen minutes and he could not estimate how many shots had been fired. █████ also said no shots were fired in their direction. █████ was sure he did not see the suspect or his vehicle when they arrived at the station to get the gate key. █████ also did not see any other suspicious subjects in the area.

End of interview.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/11/03 15:51 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Dep. B. Sliva #2959 Major Crimes | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2022 |
|--|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9A | 2 BEAT 9010 | 3 RB NUMBER SO-0300022543 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9A RD#: 9010

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC / 187 PC—Attempt Murder
RECLASSIFY TO: **CONNECTING REPORTS:**
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 8-5-2003 / 0936 HRS
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 2101 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360
CODE: V-1 **NAME:** Rick Godfrey
RES. ADDRESS: 2101 E. Olsen Rd. Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
RES. PHONE: N/A **BUS. PHONE:** [REDACTED]
CASE DISPOSITION:

On August 5, 2003, at approximately 0936 hrs., I was sitting in my office located at the East County Police Station interviewing [REDACTED] for a job position when Cadet [REDACTED] ran into my office and asked to use the phone. [REDACTED] told me that shots were being fired into the EVSO training room, which is located at the southwest corner of the station. As Cadet [REDACTED] was calling 911 I heard someone yell, "Everyone get down on the ground!"

While [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] dropped down to the floor in my office, I grabbed my police radio and handgun. I exited my office, ran down the north hallway to the north entrance door leading into Records and saw Records personnel standing near the south entrance door. I yelled for them to get down on the ground. There were three subjects standing in the north hallway near Records and I asked them what was going on. At this time I do not recall who those subjects were. They told me that a subject is shooting at the building, and that the subject has positioned himself by a red vehicle in the parking lot. I looked into the parking lot and saw a red car stopped at the southern most entrance to the public parking area. I also could hear several shots being fired from outside the building. I then saw a white truck drive into the parking lot. The truck proceeded to turn left as if it was going to head toward the patrol parking lot to the rear of the building. I could hear someone yelling to get the white truck out of there, but I don't know whom or from where I heard that because I noticed that my police radio was not working. At some point during the event I grabbed another police radio, but I don't recall when or from where.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/6/2003/8:17 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO - DIV / UNIT

Capt. C. Wade/2049/EVSO Admin

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] / 1140

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9A | 2 BEAT 9010 | 3 RB NUMBER SO-0300022543 |
|------------|----------------|------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I proceeded through Records and positioned myself at the southeast corner of the lobby window. From this vantage point I could see Capt. Cozzens and Dep. Butterfield crouched down behind a cement planter in the lobby located across from the southwest corner of the lobby window. I could also hear several shots being fired in rapid succession and noticed that one of the south lobby windows located by the building entrance had been shot. After several shots were fired I heard an unknown male voice say that the suspect was reloading. About this time I heard someone (unk. female voice) over the intercom system tell all station personnel to move downstairs and out to the rear of the building. I went back into the Administration area and told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that we were moving all station personnel downstairs. I could see that [REDACTED] was upset and that she was shaking. Therefore, I grabbed her by the hand and assisted her down the stairs to where everyone was waiting. As I descended the stairs I noticed Capt. O'Hanlon and one other Department employee (unk. male detective) exit the southeast door located by Traffic. Once at the bottom of the stairs I noticed that two, possibly three, of our inmate workers were locked in the Juvenile Detention cell located near the north exit door leading to the patrol car parking lot.

I exited the rear of the building, and went to my patrol unit to retrieve my vest. I then saw Sgt. Salas in the parking lot and asked her to retrieve a shotgun from one of the patrol units for me, which she did. I quickly inspected the weapon and proceeded back into the building and out the south exit door located near the Sergeants' Offices. As I proceeded up the ramp toward the employee parking lot Dep. Schultz came around the corner and told me that the suspect was down. I continued up the ramp and handed off my shotgun to Sgt. Weaver as he passed my location.

As I proceeded through the parking lot toward the crime scene I noticed the following individuals in the employee parking lot: Sr. Dep. Pat Dain, Sgt. Salas, Sr. Dep. Julie Smith, Sgt. Dave Wareham, Dep. Mike Purnell, Captain O'Hanlon, and Commander Godfrey. There were possibly more personnel, however, I am not sure as to whom.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/2003/8:17 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Capt. C. Wade/2049/EVSO Admin | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1140 |
|--|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9A | 2 BEAT 9010 | 3 RS NUMBER SO-0300022543 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

As I got closer to the suspect's vehicle I heard someone say that there were more guns in the car. I noticed that the suspect was lying on the ground to the rear of his vehicle and that paramedics and fire personnel were providing first aid. I also noticed two handguns located on the ground near the right rear tire of the suspect's vehicle with what appeared to be several spent casings, broken glass all about the rear and sides of the vehicle from the shattered windows, and I believe the rear hatch or trunk was raised.

I heard Captain O'Hanlon direct Dep. Purnell to begin a list of everyone involved in the incident, at the same time Commander Godfrey asked me to have all employees moved from the parking lot. Therefore, I instructed Sgt. Salas to have all deputies who actually fired their gun to wait in the briefing room, all non-shooters to wait in the Admin. Conference room and all other witnesses to wait in the employee lounge. Sgt. Salas assured me she would take care of it, and that she would have everyone report to Dep. Purnell who would then account for everyone involved in the incident.

I asked Commander Godfrey whether he knew if Internal Affairs had been contacted, and he was not. I called Commander Lewis and informed him that we had an Officer Involved shooting and that we would need his investigators to respond. I then contacted the Watch Commander, Capt. Bob LeMay and informed him I had called Internal Affairs.

As Dep. Schultz approached the crime scene, I directed him to scribe the inner crime scene, and advised Capt. O'Hanlon of this. While directing Dep. Schultz as to what was needed, Captain Cozzens approached and told me that we had an injured officer inside the building. One of the paramedics who was holding the IV bag asked me to hold the IV bag so that he could respond. While holding the bag I heard Paramedic [REDACTED] pronounce that the suspect, Greg W. Hackett, was dead on the scene at 1007 hrs. I advised Dep. Schultz to make a note on his log as

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/6/2003/8:17 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / LINE Capt. C. Wade/2049/EVSO Admin | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 1140 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 RD 9A | 2 BEAT 9010 | 3 RB NUMBER SO-0300022543 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

to the time that death was pronounced and by whom. I also advised Commander Godfrey and Capt. O'Hanlon that the suspect was in fact pronounced dead at the scene.

I then noticed two deputies, Jeff Smith and Mike Sahlman, standing in the employee parking lot. I approached the two thinking they were not aware of the fact that they were to go to the Admin. Conference room, and they told me they were guarding spent casing from one of our deputies. Dep. Smith also informed me that he was on the bomb squad and asked if we would like him to inspect the vehicle for possible secondary devices. I left Dep. Sahlman to guard the evidence while I walked with Dep. Smith to Captain O'Hanlon's location. I advised Capt. O'Hanlon that Dep. Smith was on the bomb squad, he had offered to inspect the vehicle for possible secondary devices, and asked if he wanted that done. Captain O'Hanlon did not feel it was necessary; therefore, I instructed Dep. Smith to go to the Admin. Conference room and report to Dep. Purnell.

Captain O'Hanlon then directed me to coordinate all of the involved parties inside of the building, which I did. First, I went to the Admin. Conference room and discovered that was where the officers involved in the shooting had been placed. The following is a list of involved officers: Sr. Dep. Dan Ambarian, Dep. Chris Coulter, Sr. Dep. Pat Dain, Sgt. Dave Wareham, LAPD Officer Maurice Hallauer, and LASO Deputy Richard Curry. Monitoring the room was Sgt. Stan Hibdon.

Next, I contacted Det. Jeff Miller in the employee lounge, and he informed me that he had eight (8) civilian witnesses. I did not get their names. Then I went down to the briefing room where I found most of the other involved deputies. A list of everyone in the room (approximately 29 deputies) had been generated, which I later turned over to Sgt. Melissa Smith of Major Crimes. Later I asked these deputies to move to the SEU office so that a briefing with Major Crimes detectives could take place.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 13 DATE - TIME OF REPORT 8/6/2003/8:17 AM | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Capt. C. Wade/2049/EVSO Admin | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1140 |
|---|---|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|------|--------|---------------|
| 1 RD | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER |
| 9A | 9010 | SO-0300022543 |

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

I attended the initial briefing given by Commander Godfrey, and assisted Major Crimes with whatever they needed.

Eventually I participated in a tape-recorded interview conducted by Det. Hara, and wrote my report as directed by Captain Fadler. (Refer to Det. Hara's report for details.)

I also directed Dep. Spiker to write the crime report to document the incident.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 8/6/2003/8:17 AM | Capt. C. Wade/2049/EVSO Admin | <i>[Signature]</i> 1170 |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 | | | | | | |
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 P.C. / Attempt Murder Code Section / Description

Code: V-1 Name: Godfrey, Rick

On August 5, 2003, I was attending a monthly detective meeting in the briefing room of the East County Station. At about 0937 hours, we heard broadcast information over the station radio indicating shots were being fired. We quickly left the meeting and began to respond to the call.

I went to the lobby entrance door adjacent to the traffic bureau. I opened the lobby door leading from the interior of the station to the lobby area. I saw Senior Deputy Logan a few feet outside the door and taking cover in a small alcove along the wall. I attempted to see the suspect or view what might be going on, but could not from that location. I mentioned to Sr. Dep. Logan that he might want to come inside from the lobby, which he did. I then went to the Station Manager's office.

I called the dispatch supervisor and quickly told her to inform incoming units to be cautious about approaching the station due to the continued shooting.

I then went to the detective bureau office area and exited the building from the exterior door located along the south wall. This door leads to the employee parking lot located northeast of the suspect. As I exited the door, I saw Commander Godfrey along the wall in front of me. Captain O'Hanlon was further outside the building and adjacent to an outdoor decorative wall. Several other detectives and deputies were also in the area. Others were already in the parking lot area, including Detective Pat Dain, who was in a position adjacent to a tree.

A communication went out that the suspect was down and contained. I began to work my way (south) through the parking lot. I responded to the location of the suspect and saw that he was contained.

Captain O'Hanlon also responded to that location and took charge of the scene. He directed that I assist him as a scribe, which I did for the remainder of our involvement in the incident. We set up a command post on the trunk of a unit approximately 25 feet south of the suspect's vehicle. Several hours later, we moved our part of the operation inside of Station 10.

At about 1600 hours, I was notified by Captain O'Hanlon that our involvement in the incident was over.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-6-03/1430 | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. WEAVER / 1276 / EC. / DETS | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt M Smith 2622 |
|---|--|--|

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

SHOOTER AT EAST COUNTY SHERIFF'S STATION

Code: S Name: HACKETT, GREGG WYNN

On 8-5-03, I was assigned to the East County Investigations Bureau as the Thousand Oaks Misdemeanor Detective. At approximately 0937 hours, we were in the downstairs briefing room having our monthly detective meeting, when we heard someone advise, "shots fired," over the radio. When we went to turn up the radio we heard the shooter was at the East County Sheriff's Station. As I exited the briefing room I could hear shots being fired outside the building. I headed upstairs to grab my handheld radio from my desk and heard someone on the paging system loudspeakers advising the shooter was in front of the station. I grabbed my handheld radio and exited the upstairs door from the detective bureau, facing west, but furthest south of all the west-facing exits, and could clearly hear several shots being fired. The shots sounded like they were being fired from handguns and high-caliber weapons and / or shotguns. I could not see the suspect, but could see Detective Dain in the staff parking lot with a shotgun. I also saw Dep. Rivas and Detective Sullivan at the bottom of the stairwell where I was located, both with their handguns drawn. Dep. Axelrod and Sr. Dep. Ambarian had their AR-15 rifles on top of the rooftop that covers the weight room. I had my department-issued handgun drawn. Dep. Rivas advised us the suspect was behind a red car, parked next to a Los Angeles County Sheriff's black and white patrol car.

My tactical vest and AR-15 were in the trunk of my detective unit, which was parked in the staff parking lot, on the bottom row, second space from the south end. My unit was facing east, with the trunk exposed to the area where shots were being fired from by the unknown shooter. I saw Detective Dain fire several shots from his shotgun towards the area where the suspect was reported to be. Detective Dain called out for AR-15 support. I went downstairs and exited the building out the sally-port door. I then ran around the Landscape Maintenance Building and approached my unit from the southeast. I stayed on the passenger-side of my unit for cover, as I keyed my trunk open and grabbed my tactical vest and AR-15. As I was putting on my tactical vest and AR-15, I heard someone say the suspect was down. I moved quickly towards the area where I last saw Det. Dain, in the second row of cars, while trying to use the parked cars for cover. As I reached the north end of the second row of cars in the staff parking lot, I heard someone advise that they had one suspect in custody, and advised us to search the area for a second suspect. I ran through the bushes towards

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 14:24

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

RW *D. J. Smith SPT*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9006 | 2 DEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22545 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

the public entrance parking lot, where Sr. Dep. Julie Smith and I cleared a suburban parked in the lot. After hearing all of the vehicles were clear, I proceeded to walk over to the area near the suspect's vehicle, where Sgt. Wareham was directing us to different areas.

I proceeded to the assigned area for involved non-shooters, where I stayed until I was interviewed. Major Crimes Sgt. Aguilar interviewed me and advised me to write a supplemental report.

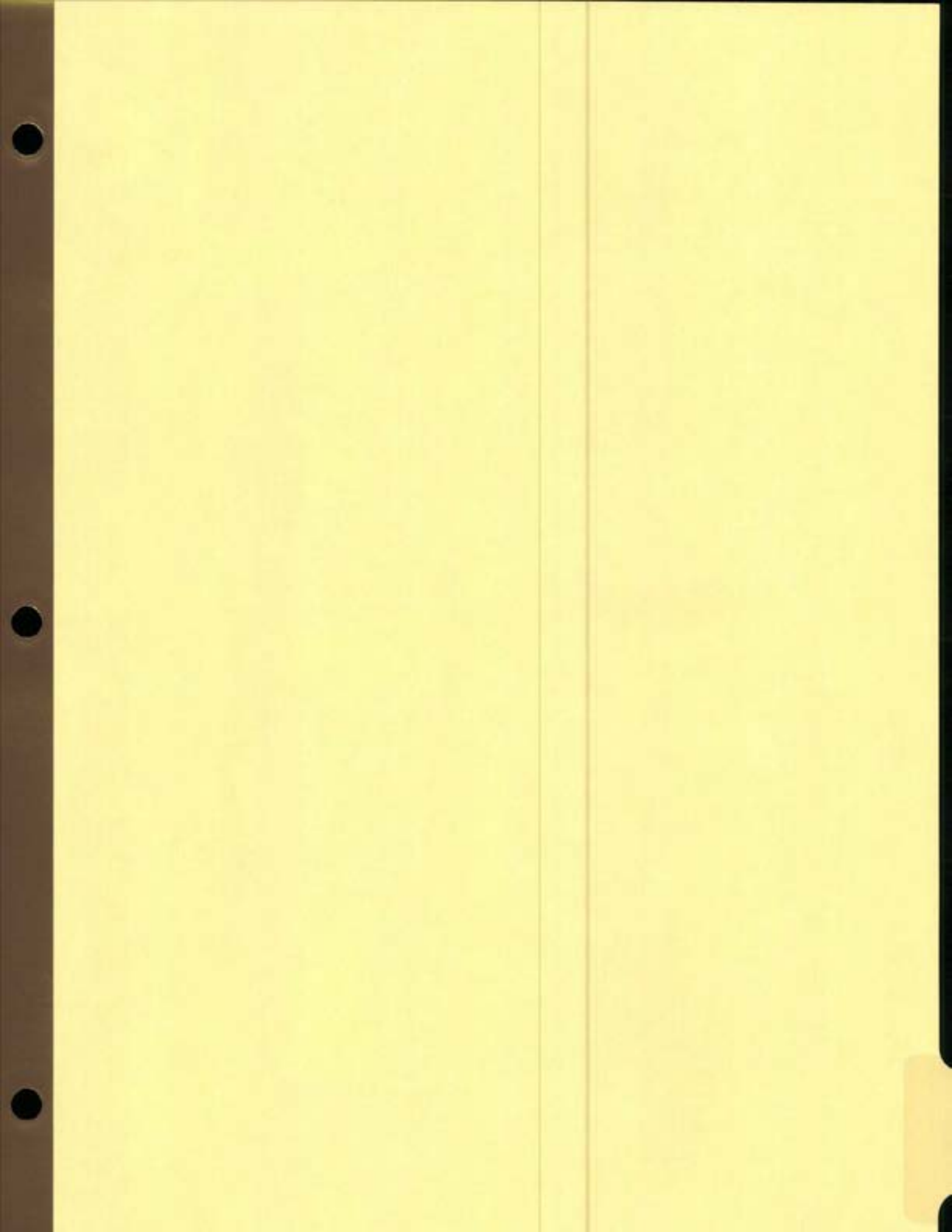
13. DATE - TIME OF REPORT
08/05/03 / 14:24

14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. WETTER / #3294 / ECPS / DETS

RW

15. APPROVED BY / ID NO

D. [Signature] 1177 S27



Notes _____

Lined writing area with horizontal ruling lines.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS - | 2 RD 7106 | 3 BEAT 9A | 4 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION | <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARBC |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SHOOTING | 8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) | 12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. | 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) | 14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel. |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|

| | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP |
|---|------|-------|-----|

| |
|--|
| 20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY |
|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 21 CODE W-4 | 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 23 HT | 24 WT | 25 HAIR | 26 EYES | 27 DOB | 28 AGE |
|----------------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 29 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 30 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 31 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME CALLEGUAS MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 2100 E. OLSEN RD. | CITY THOUSAND OAKS | STATE CA | ZIP 91360 | 32 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 33 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) LEGISLATIVE MANAGER | 34 DAYS OFF SAT/SUN | 35 WORK HRS 0800-1700 | 36 INTERPRETER | 37 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 38 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 39 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 40 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 41 CODE | 42 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 43 HT | 44 WT | 45 HAIR | 46 EYES | 47 DOB | 48 AGE |
|---------|---|---------------|------|-----|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

| | | | | |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|
| 49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 50 RESIDENCE PHONE |
|---|------|-------|-----|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|
| 51 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 52 BUSINESS PHONE |
|---------------------------|--|------|-------|-----|-------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 53 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) | 54 DAYS OFF | 55 WORK HRS | 56 INTERPRETER | 57 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 58 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 59 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE | 60 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 65 ARBON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 68 TREIF <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ | 70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> Other | 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-05-03 / 0937 HRS | 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 0932 HRS | 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT VANOVER / 3541 / ICP5 / PAT | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. D. Jensen |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|

| |
|--|
| 77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT |
|--|

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-22543

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

Table with fields: CODE #1, NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME, AKA / Moniker, RACE #2, SEX #3, HT #4, WT #5, HAIR #6, EYES #7, DOB #8, AGE #9.

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP 93 BUSINESS PHONE ()

94 OCCUPATION (Student) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13701, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT. 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC) 105 13730(a) PC REQUIREMENTS

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Use a Property/Evidence Report for Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid 109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

Table with columns: 120 CODE, 121 ITEM, 122 QTY., 123 ITEM NAME, 124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER, 125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER, 126 MISC. DESCRIPTION, 127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER, 128 VALUE. Includes handwritten text: SEE TYPED REPORT FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 RD 9106 | 2 BEAT 9A | 3 RB NUMBER 03-22543 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

STATEMENT OF (W-4) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] works for the Calleguas Municipal Water District. On 08-05-03, [REDACTED] said she was working in her office located on the southwest corner of the building. She heard a noise but thought it was part of the construction that usually goes on at the facility. [REDACTED] describe the noise as a loud hammering sound. She heard twelve bangs in about one second intervals. [REDACTED] then heard an employee say that somebody was shooting and to get away from the windows. [REDACTED] left her office and joined her co-workers in the middle of the building. After about twenty minutes, the group walked out side and watched what was happening at the station.

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-13-03 / 10:15 HRS | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT VANOUER / 3541 / ICP5 / PAT | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO D Jensen |
|--|--|------------------------------------|



Table of Contents

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |



38600035-IC



38600036-IC



38600037-IC



38600038-IC



38600039-IC



38600040-IC



38600041-IC



38600042-IC



38600043-IC



38600044-IC



38600045-IC



38600046-IC



38600047-1C



38600048-1C



38600049-1C



38600050-1C



38600051-IC



38600052-IC



38600053-IC



38600054-IC

Notes



38593060-iC



38593061-iC



38593062-iC



38593063-iC



38593064-IC



38593065-IC



38593066-IC



38593067-IC



38593060-IC



38593061-IC



38593062-IC



38593063-IC



38593064-IC



38593065-IC



38593066-IC



38593067-IC



38593068-IC



38593069-IC



38593070-IC



38593071-IC



38600055-IC



38600056-IC



38600057-IC



38600058-IC



38600059-IC



38600060-IC



38600061-IC



38600062-IC



38600063-IC



38600064-IC



38600065-IC



38600066-IC



38600067-IC



38600068-IC



38600069-IC



38600070-IC



38600071-IC



38600072-IC



38600073-IC



38600074-IC



38600075-IC



38600076-IC



38600077-IC



38600078-IC



38600079-IC



38600080-IC



38600081-IC



38600082-IC



38600083-IC



38600084-IC



38600085-IC



38600086-IC



38600087-IC



38600088-IC



38600089-IC



38600090-IC



38600091-iC



38600092-iC



38600093-iC



38600094-iC



38600095-iC



38600096-iC



38600097-iC



38600098-iC



38600099-IC



38600100-IC



38600101-IC



38600102-IC



38600103-IC



38600104-IC



38600105-IC



38600106-IC



38600107-iC



38600108-iC



38600109-iC



38600110-iC



38600111-iC



38600112-iC



38600113-iC



38600114-iC



38600115-IC



38600116-IC



38600117-IC



38600118-IC



38600119-IC



38600120-IC



38600121-IC



38600122-IC



38600123-IC



38600124-IC



38600125-IC



38600126-IC



38600127-IC



38600128-IC



38600129-IC



38600130-IC



38600131-IC



38600132-IC



38600133-IC



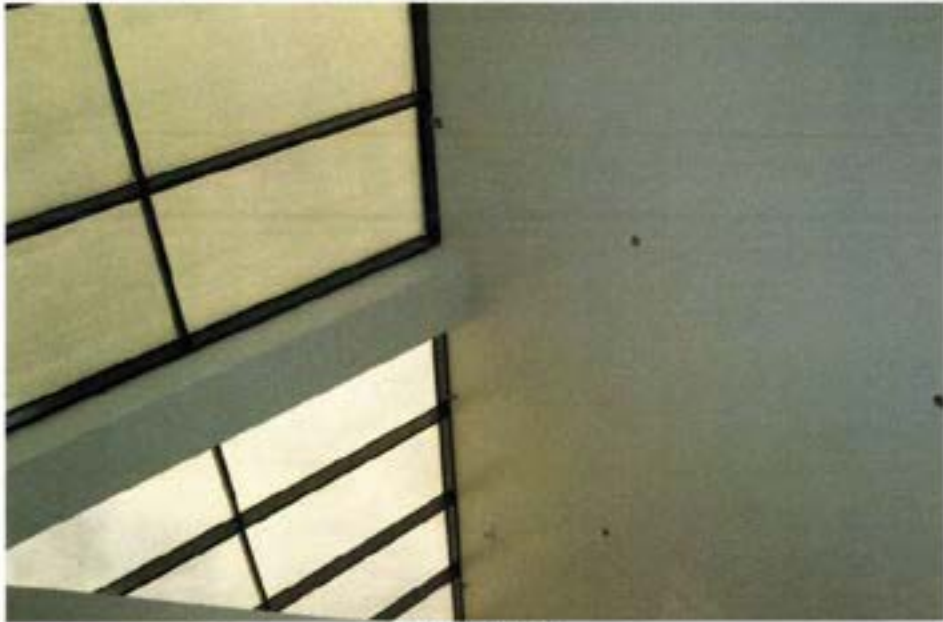
38600134-IC



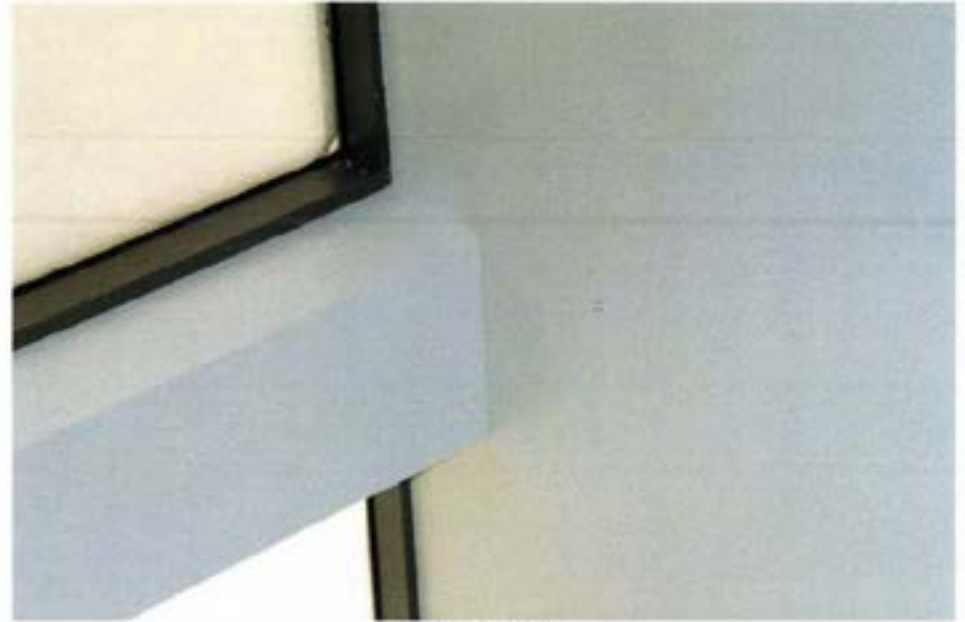
38600135-IC



38600136-IC



38600137-IC



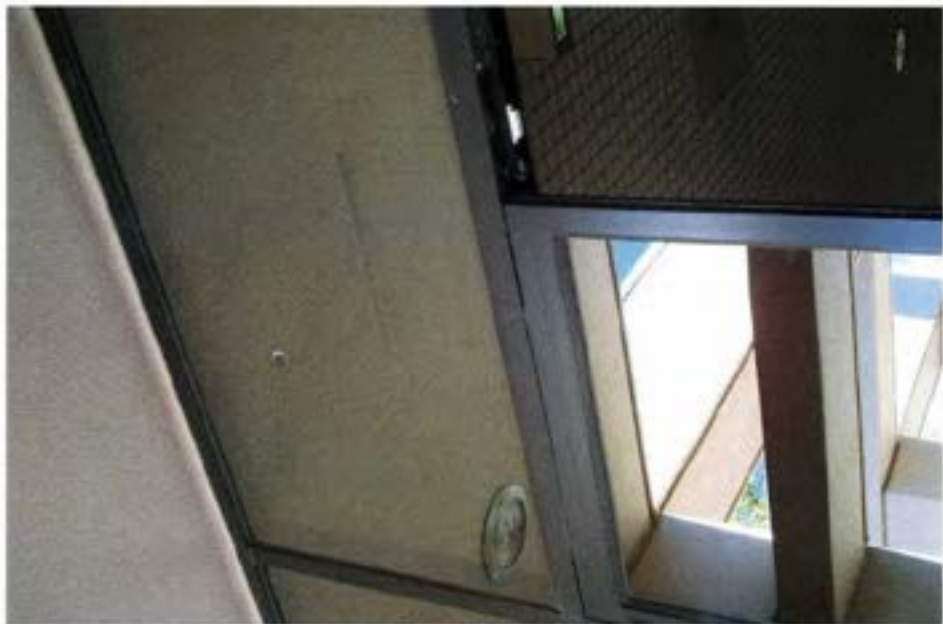
38600138-IC



38593072-IC



38593073-IC



38593074-IC



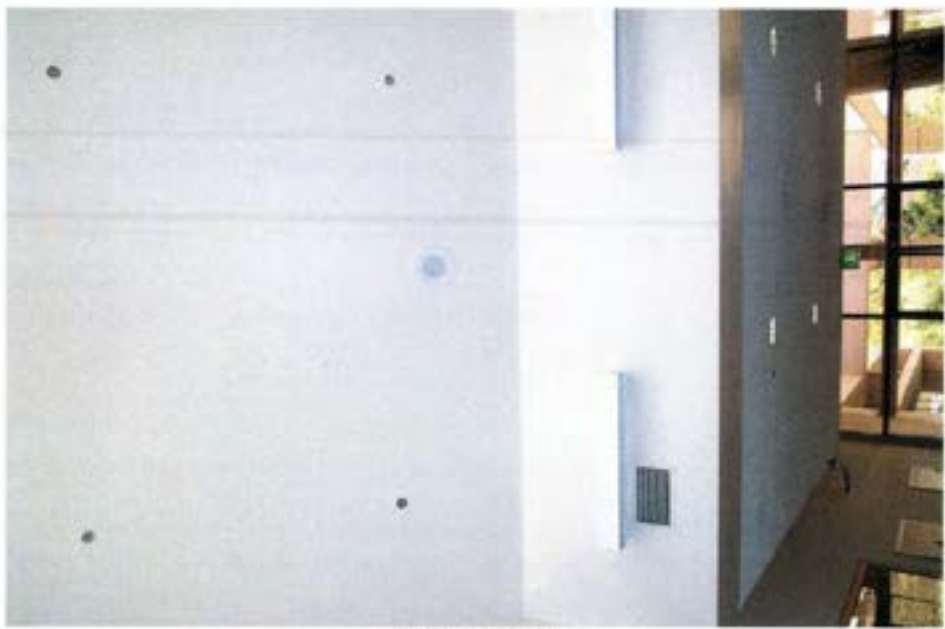
38593075-IC



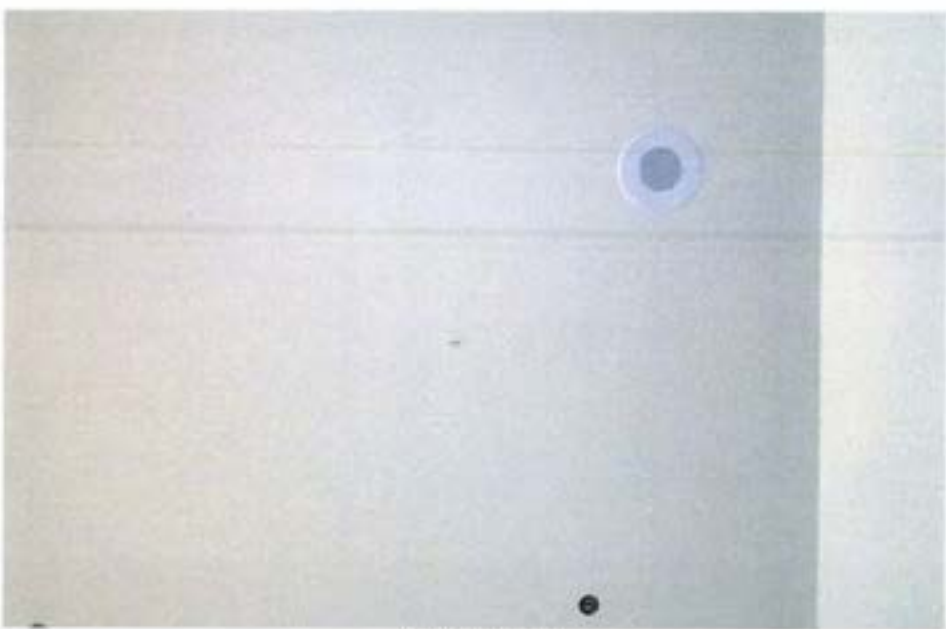
38593076-IC



38593077-IC



38593078-IC



38593079-IC



38593080-iC



38593081-iC



38593082-iC



38593083-iC



38593084-IC



38593085-IC



38593086-IC



38593087-IC



38593088-IC



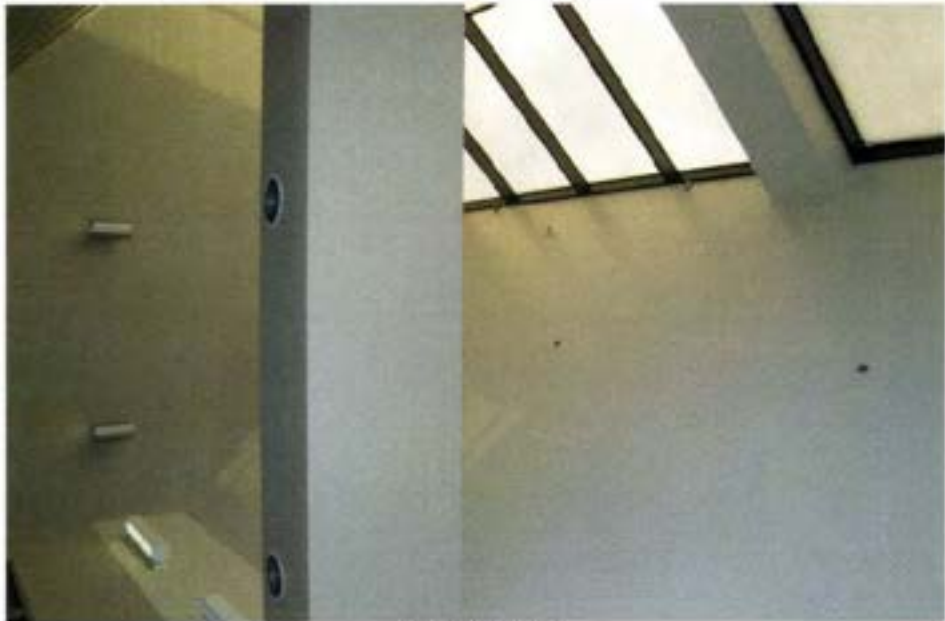
38593089-IC



38593090-IC



38593091-IC



38600139-iC



38600140-iC



38600141-iC



38600142-iC



38600143-iC



38600144-iC



38600145-iC



38600146-iC



38600147-iC



38600148-iC



38600149-iC



38600150-iC



38600151-IC



38600152-IC



38600153-IC



38600154-IC



38600155-IC



38600156-IC



38600157-IC



38600158-IC



38600159-IC



38600160-IC



38600161-IC



38600162-IC



38600163-iC



38593092-iC



38593093-iC



38593094-iC



38593095-iC



38593096-IC



38593097-IC



38593098-IC



38593099-IC



38593100-iC



38593101-iC



38593102-iC



38593103-iC



38593104-IC



38593105-IC



38593106-IC



38593107-IC



386N0212-IC



386N0213-IC



386N0214-IC



386N0215-IC



386N0216-iC



386N0217-iC



386N0218-iC



386N0219-iC



386N0220-IC



386N0221-IC



386N0222-IC



386N0223-IC



386N0224-IC



386N0225-IC



386N0226-IC



386N0227-IC



386N0228-iC



386N0229-iC



386N0230-iC



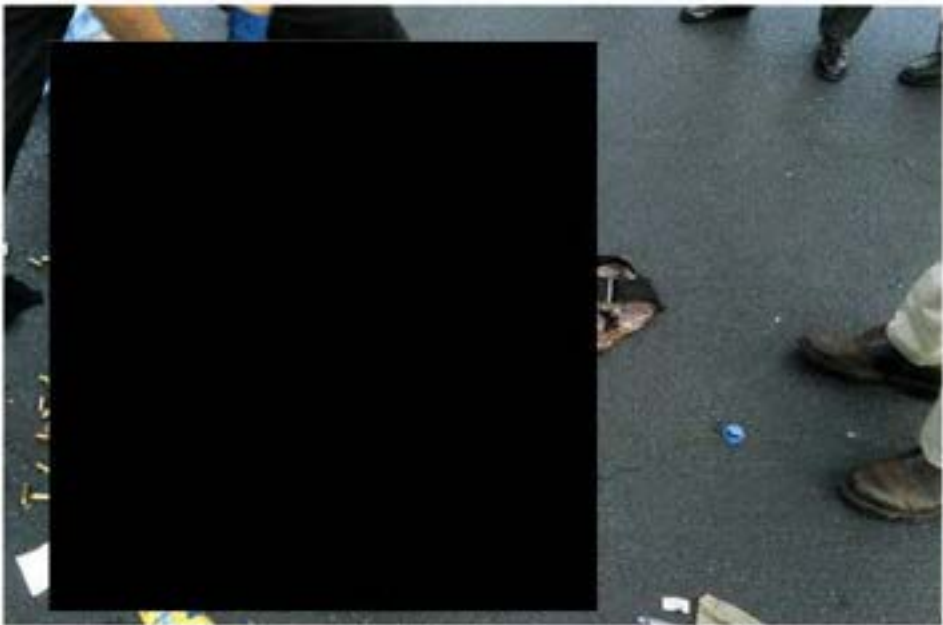
386N0231-iC



386N0232-IC



386N0233-IC



386N0234-IC



386N0235-IC



386N0236-IC



386N0237-IC



386N0238-IC



386N0239-IC



386N0240-IC



386N0241-IC



386N0242-IC



386N0243-IC



386N0244-IC



386N0245-IC



386N0246-IC



386N0247-IC



386N0248-IC



386N0249-IC



386N0250-IC



386N0251-IC



386N0252-IC



386N0253-IC



386N0254-IC



386N0255-IC



386N0256-iC



386N0257-iC



386N0258-iC



386N0259-iC



386N0260-IC



386N0261-IC



386N0262-IC



386N0263-IC



386N0264-IC



386N0265-IC



386N0266-IC



386N0267-IC



386N0268-IC



386N0269-IC



386N0270-IC



386N0271-IC



386N0272-IC



386N0273-IC



386N0274-IC



386N0275-IC



386N0276-IC



386N0277-IC



386N0278-IC



386N0279-IC



386N0280-IC



386N0281-IC



386N0282-IC



386N0283-IC



386N0284-IC



386N0285-IC



386N0286-IC



386N0156-IC



386N0157-IC



386N0158-IC



386N0159-IC



386N0160-IC



386N0161-IC



386N0162-IC



386N0163-IC



386N0164-IC



386N0165-IC



386N0166-IC



386N0167-IC



38600306-iC



38600307-iC



38600308-iC



38600309-iC



38600310-IC



38600311-IC



38600312-IC



38600313-IC



38600314-IC



38600315-IC



38600316-IC



38600317-IC



38600318-IC



38600319-IC



38600320-IC



38600321-IC



38600322-IC



38600323-IC



38600324-IC



38600325-IC



38600326-IC



38600327-IC



38600328-IC



38600329-IC



38600330-IC



38600331-IC



38600332-IC



38600333-IC



38600334-IC



38600335-IC



38600336-IC



38600337-IC



38600338-IC



38600339-IC



38600340-IC



38600341-IC



38600342-IC



38600343-IC



38600344-IC



38600345-IC



38600346-iC



38600347-iC



38600348-iC



38600349-iC



38600350-IC



38600351-IC



38600352-IC



38600353-IC



38600354-IC



38600355-IC



38600356-IC



38600357-IC



38600358-IC



38600359-IC



38600360-IC



38600361-IC



38600362-IC



38600363-IC



38600364-IC



38600365-IC



38600366-IC



38600367-IC



38600368-IC



38600369-IC



38600378-IC



38600379-IC



38600380-IC



38600381-IC



38600382-IC



38600383-IC



38600384-IC



38600385-IC



38600370-IC



38600371-IC



38600372-IC



38600373-IC



38600374-IC



38600375-IC



38600376-IC



38600377-IC



38600386-IC



38600387-IC



38600388-IC



38600389-IC



38600390-IC



38600391-IC



38600392-IC



38600393-IC



38600394-iC



38600395-iC



38600396-iC



38600397-iC



38600398-iC



38600399-iC



38600400-iC



38600401-iC



38600402-IC



38600403-IC



38600404-IC



38600405-IC



38600406-IC



38600407-IC



38600408-IC



38600409-IC



38600410-IC



38600411-IC



38600412-IC



38600413-IC



38600414-iC



38600415-iC



38600416-iC



38600417-iC



38600418-IC



386N0287-IC



386N0288-IC



386N0289-IC



386N0290-IC



386N0291-IC



386N0292-IC



386N0293-IC



386N0294-IC



386N0295-iC



386N0296-iC



386N0297-iC



386N0298-iC



386N0299-IC



386N0300-IC



386N0301-IC



386N0302-IC



386N0303-IC



386N0304-IC



386N0305-IC



386N0306-IC



386N0307-IC



386N0308-IC



386N0309-IC



386N0310-IC



386N0311-IC



386N0312-IC



386N0313-IC



386N0314-IC



386N0315-IC



386N0316-IC



386N0317-IC



386N0318-IC



386N0319-IC



386N0320-IC



386N0321-IC



386N0322-IC



386N0323-IC



386N0324-IC



386N0325-IC



386N0326-IC



386N0327-IC



386N0328-IC



386N0329-IC



386N0330-IC



386N0331-iC



386N0332-iC



386N0333-iC



386N0334-iC



386N0335-IC



386N0336-IC



386N0337-IC



386N0338-IC



386N0339-IC



386N0340-IC



386N0341-IC



386N0342-IC



386N0343-IC



386N0344-IC



386N0345-IC



386N0346-IC



386N0347-IC



386N0348-IC



386N0349-IC



386N0350-IC



386N0351-IC



386N0352-IC



386N0353-IC



386N0354-IC



386N0355-IC



386N0356-IC



386N0357-IC



386N0358-IC



386N0359-IC



386N0360-IC



386N0361-IC



386N0362-IC



386N0363-IC



386N0364-IC



386N0365-IC



386N0366-IC



386N0367-IC



386N0368-IC



386N0369-IC



386N0370-IC



386N0371-IC



386N0372-IC



386N0373-IC



386N0374-IC



386N0375-IC



386N0376-IC



386N0377-IC



386N0378-IC



386N0379-iC



386N0380-iC



386N0381-iC



386N0382-iC



386N0383-IC



386N0384-IC



386N0385-IC



386N0386-IC



386N0387-IC



386N0388-IC



38800475-IC



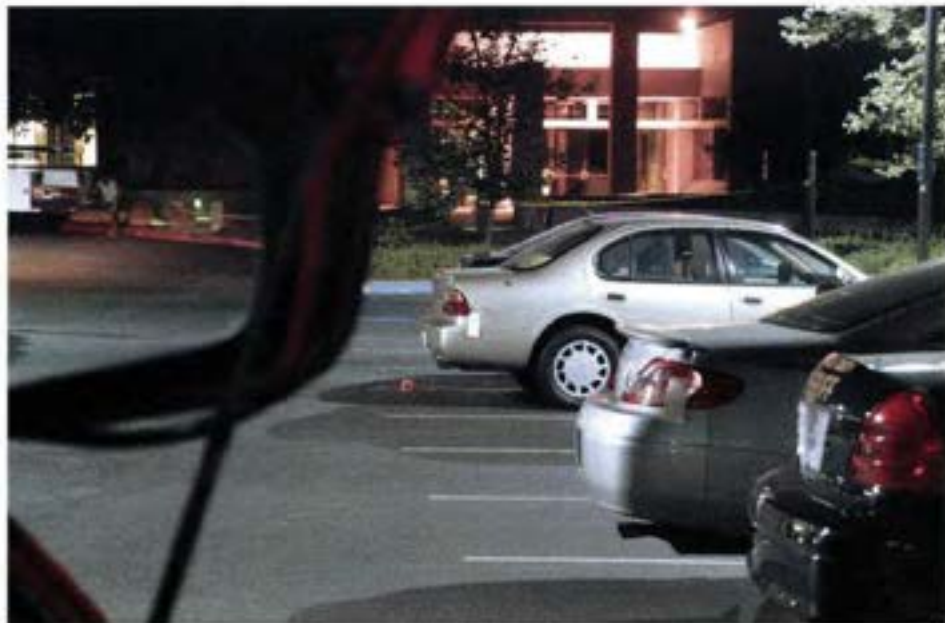
38800476-IC



38800477-IC



38800478-IC



38800479-IC



38800480-IC



38800481-IC



38800482-IC



38800483-IC



38800484-IC



38800485-IC



38800486-IC



38800487-IC



38800488-IC



38800489-IC



38800490-IC



38800491-IC



38800492-IC



38800493-IC



38800494-IC



38800495-IC



38800496-IC



38800497-IC



388N0389-IC



388N0390-IC



388N0391-IC



388N0392-IC